A Brief

CONCORDANCE,

OR

TABLE to the *BIBLE*

OF THE

Last Translation,

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most useful places therein contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by Mr *John Downame*, B. in Divinitie.

Published for the good of the *Common-wealth.*

UNIV. LIB. CAMB.

PSAL. 119. 105.

Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my path.

LONDON,
Printed by *W. Du-Gard* for *N. Bourn*, and are to bee sold at the South Entrance of the Royal Exchange. 1654.
CUM PRIVILEGIO.

359;02

To the READER.

CHristian Reader! I have for thy uſe collected this ſmall *Concordance*, with no ſmall labor. For, beeing to compriſe much in little room, I was to make choice of the moſt principal and uſeful places, and to rank them under ſuch words as I thought moſt eſſential and material in the ſentence, becauſe the ſcant room allotted unto mee would not permit that I ſhould expreſs them under *everie word* in the verſ, as *it is* the manner in large *Concordances*. And this alſo hath enforced mee, when I met with diverſ places one like unto another, not to expreſs them all at large, but onely ſom of the chief, and to annex the reſt unto them, leaving out the words, and ſetting down onely the Chapter and Verſ. As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [*Jerem.17.22. But* hallow *yee the Sabbath*;] then follow's as parallels thereof, *See Verſ. 24,27. Ezek.20.20. & 44.24.* and ſo in diverſ other places. So that thou muſt not exſpect to have *all places* in this little abridgment, but ſuch alone as are moſt notable, and frequent in uſe; nor by *everie word* in the verſ to finde out what thou ſeekeſt, but under that onely in which the life and vigor of the ſentence chiefly conſiſteth. Take, for inſtance, that place, [*Exod.33.19. I will bee* gracious *to whom I will bee* gracious] for the finding whereof, you muſt turn in the Alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the moſt fit to rank this ſentence under. Again, [*Num.23.21. Hee hath not beheld* iniquitie *in Jacob:*] for this likewiſe have recourſ to the word *iniquitie*, as the moſt material in the verſ; and ſo in the reſt. For as it is impoſſible for any Coſmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrie, everie ſmall hamlet in a ſhire, or houſ in a citie, but all hee can do is to repreſent great Cities with little ſpots, large Towns with little ſpecks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; ſo is it with mee in this caſe. If any deſire further and better help for the finding out of *any place* under *every word* of the verſ which hee remembreth, hee may furniſh himſelf

with the large Concordance, *viz.* that which was lately publiſhed by *Cl. Cotton*, (at whoſe requeſt I undertook this Work) and now reviſed, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to bee of ſpecial uſe.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection are generally the good of *all God's people*, that by help thereof they may on all occaſions finde out ſuch principal places as they overtly remember, but would more ſeriouſly and throughly ponder, by conſidering the Text it ſelf, with the connexion and ſcope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Miniſterie, without quotation of Chapter and Verſ, they may bee the better enabled, with thoſe good *Bereans*, to ſearch the Scriptures, and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith; and then more ſpecially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Miniſters of God's Word, that when they cannot have the uſe of their Libraries through their neceſſarie abſence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on ſudden occaſions, have this help at hand, both to furniſh them with ſuch main Scriptures as are neceſſarie for their preſent uſe in any argument, and to direct them to the places themſelvs, when in ſom confuſed manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to minde the Verſ or Chapter.

And thus deſiring the Lord to make this, and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glorie, and edification of his people in their moſt holie faith, I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-ſufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them which are ſanctified.

Thine in all Chriſtian ſervice,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO THE Whole Bible.

UNIV? LIB. CAMB.

Abate, Abated.

Job.40.11. is proud, and *abate* him
*Ezek 21.26.*low, and *abase* him that
*Deut.4.37.*hee is able to *abase*
Luk.14.11. shall bee *abased*
1 Cor.11.7 an offence in *abasing* my
*Phil.4.12.*how to bee *abased*, &c.

Abba.

Mark.14.36. Abba Father, all
*Rom.8.15.*wee cry e *Abba* Father
*Gal.4.6.*crying *Abba* Father.

Abel.

*Gen.4.4.*had respect unto *Abel*
*Heb 11.4.*by faith *Abel* offered
*12.24.*things then that of *Abel*.

Abhor, &c.

*Levit.26.11.*shall not *abhor* you
30. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam.2.17. abhorred the offering
Job.19 19. friends *abhorr'd* mee
42.6. I *abhor* my self
Psal.119.163.abhor lying
Amos 6.8. I *abhor* the excellencie
*Rom.2.22.*that *abhorrest* Idols
12.9.*A bor* that which

Abide, &c.

*Psal.15.1.*shall *abide* in thy
61.4.I'le *abide* in thy
91.1.*abide* under the shadow
*Prov.7.11.*her feet *abide* not in
*Eccles.1.4.*earth *abideth* for ever
Hos.3.3. thak *abide* for mee
*Mal.3.2.*can *abide* the date of
*Joh.3.36.*of God *abide's* on him
12.34.that Christ *abideth* for
14.16.hee may *abide* with you
15.4.*abide* in mee, and See V.5.
10.shall *abide* in my love
*Act.27.31.*these *abide* in the ship
*1 Cor.3.14.*work *abide* which
7.24.therein *abide* with God
13.13.now *abideth* faith
*Phil.1.24.*to *abide* in the
*1 Tim.2.13.*hee *abideth* faithful
*1 Joh.2.14.*of God *abide's* in you
17.the will of God *abideth* for
28.*abide* in him, that when
3.6.whosoever *abideth* in him

Abiding.

1 Chr.29.15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
*1 John 3.15.*life *abiding* in him

Abilitie.

Ezra 2.69. gave after their *abilitie*
Neh.5.8. wee after our *abilitie* have
*Acts.11.29.*according to his *abilitie*
*1 Pet.4.11.*do it as of the *abilitie*

Able.

Exod.18.21.able men such as
25.Moses chose *able* men
Lev.12.8. if shee bee not *able* to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap.14.
22,31,32. & *Ezek.46.5,7.*
Numb.13.30.able to overcome
Deut.16.17.22 hee is *able* See
Mark 12.44. & *Luke 21.4.*
*2 Chro.25.9.*is *able* to give thee
*Prov.27.4.*is *able* to stand
*Dan.3.17.*God is *able* to deliver
*Amos 7.10.*is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of these
10.28.not *able* to kill the soul
Mark.4.33.able to hear it
*John 10.29.*is *able* to pluck them
See V.28
*Rom.8.39.*is *able* to separate
11.23.*able* to graff them in
14.4.for God is *able* to make
1 Cor.10.13. above that yee bee *able*

2 Cor.9.8. *able* to make all grace
Eph.3.20. *able* to do exceeding
6.12. *able* to stand against
13. may bee *able* to withstand
Phil.3.21. *able* to subdue all
4.13. *able* to do all things
2 Tim.1.12. *able* to keep that
2.2. shall bee *able* to teach
3.15. *able* to make thee wise
Heb.2.18. *able* to succor
7.25. *able* to save them to the
11.19. was *able* to raise him
Jam.1.21. is *able* to save your soul
4.12. who is *able* to save and
Jude 24. hee is *able* to keep us

Abominable.

Jer.44.4. this *abominable* thing
Micah 6.10. that is *abominable*
Tit.1.16. beeing *abominable*
1 Pet.4.3. and *abominable* idolatries

Abomination. Abominations.

Deut.7.26. an *abomination* to
2 Chro.34.33. all the *abominations*.
Pro.26.25. seven *abominations* in
29.27. is an *abomination* to the just
is *abomination* to the
Jer.1.4. away thine *abominations*
31.34. their *abominations* in the
Ezek.8.6. see greater *abomination*.
9.4. for all thy *abominations*
Mat.24.15. see the *abominations* of
Rev.17.5. and *abominations of*
21.27. works *abomination* or

Above.

John 8.33. I am from *above*
Gal.4.26. Jerusalem which is *above*
Eph.4.4. which is *above* all and
Col.13.1. things which are *above*

Abound.

Pro.28.20. shall *abound* with
2 Cor.1.5. of Christ *abound* in us
8.7. as yee *abound* in every thing
See yee *abound* in this
9.8. to make all grace *abound* —
that yee may *abound* in every
Phil.4.12. how to *abound*: every
2 Thes.3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. yee would *abound* more
2 Pet.1.8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor.15.58. alwayes *abounding* in

Abundance. Abundant.

Exod.34.6. *abundant* in goodness
Eccles.5.10. *abundance* with increas
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat.12.34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12.15. not in the *abundance*
2 Cor.8.14. that their *abundance* may
11.23. more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Cant.5.1. yea drink *abundantly*
1 Cor.15.10. more *abundantly* then
Tit.3.6. shed us *abundantly*

Acceptable.

Psal.69.13. in an *acceptable* time
Isa.49.8. in an *acceptable* time
See Luk.4.19. 2 Cor.6.2.
58.5. an *acceptable* day
Dan.4.27. bee *acceptable* unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen.4.7. thou not bee *accepted*
Job 13.10. secretly *accept* persons
34.19. *accepteth* not the person.
Isa.56.7. shall bee *accepted* upon
Jer.14.12. I will not *accept* them
Ezek.20.40. I will *accept* them
Hos.8.13. *accepteth* them not
2 Cor.8.12. it is *accepted* according
Gal.2.6. God *accepteth* no man's

Access.

Rom.5.2. wee have *access* by faith
Eph.3.12. wee have *access*.—with

Accomplish. Accomplished.

Pro.13.19. *accomplished* is sweet to
Isa.40. warfare is *accomplished*
55.11. *accomplished* that which
1 Pet.5.9. *accomplished* in your

Accord.

Phil.2.1. beeing of one *accord* of
See Act.2. 46.

Account.

Job.33.13. not *account* of any of
Mat.12.36. *account* of every idle
Luke 16.2. give an *account* of thy
Rom.14.12. shall give an *account* of
Phil.4.17. abound to your *account*
1 Pet.4.5. *account* to him that is

Accursed.

Rom.9.3. self were *accursed* from
1 Cor.12.3. call's Jesus *accursed*
Gal.1.8. let him bee *accursed*
So Ver. 9.

Accusation.

Mat.27.37. over his head this *accusat*
John 18.29. what *accusation* bring
1 Tim.5.19. receiv not an *accusat*.

Accuse, &c.

Pro.30.10. *accuse* not a servant
Luke 3.4. nor *accuse* any falsly
23.10. vehememtly *accused*
John 5.45. think that I will *accuse*
one that *accuseth* you, even
Act.25.16. *accusers* face to face
Tit.1.6. not *accused* of riot or
2.4. not false *accusers*, nor
Rev.12.10. *accuser* of the brethren
which *accused* them

Accusing.

Accusing.

*Rom.*2.15. thooghts *accusing* or

Acknowledg, etc.

*Psal.*32.5. I *acknowledged* my sin
*Pro.*3.6. *acknowledg* him, and hee
*Isa.*63.16. Israel *acknowleg* us not
*Jer.*3.13. *acknowledg* thine iniquitie
*Hos.*5.15. till they *acknowleag* their
*Tit.*1.1.and the *acknoleging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22.21. *acquaint* now thy self
*Psa.*31.11. to mine *acquaintance*
*Isa.*53.3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts,

Judges 5.11. righteous *acts* of the
*Psa.*106.2. mightie *acts* of the Lord
150.1. for his mightie *acts*

Actions.

1 *Sam.*2.3. *actions* are weighed

Add. Added.

*Deut.*4.2. not *add* unto the word
20.19. to *add* drunkennels to
*P.A.*69.27. *add* iniquitie unto
*Pro.*30.6. *add* thou not unto his
*Isa.*31.1. *add* sin to sin.
*Mat.*6.27. who can *aad* one cubit
*Act.*2.47. the L. *added* to the Church
2 *Pet.*1.5. *add* to your faith vertue

Adder.

*Psa.*140.3. *Adder's* poison is under
*Pro.*23.32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration. Admired.

2 *Thes.*1.10. to bee *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

*Eccles.*12.12. son bee *admonished*
*Rom.*15.14. able to *admonish* one
*Col.*3.16. and *admonishing* one
2 *Thes.*3.15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition.

1 *Cor.*10.11. for our *admonition*
*Tit.*3.10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

*Rom.*8.15. the Spirit of *Adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
*Gal.*4.5. receiv the *adoption*
*Ephes.*1.5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn. Adorning.

1 *Tim.* 9. women *adorn* themselves
*Tit.*2.10. they may *adorn* the doctr.
1 *Pet.*3.3. whose *adorning*— that
outward *adorning*

Advantage. Advantaged.

Luke 9.25. what is a man *advanced*
*Rom.*3.1. what *advantage* them
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversarie. Adversaries.

*Exod.*23.22. *adversary* to thine
*Isa.*59.18. furie to his *adversaries*
*Mat.*5.25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 *Cor.*16.9. there are many *adversar.*
1 *Tim.*5.14. to the *adversarie*
1 *Pet.*5.8. your *adversary* the

Adversitie.

*Psa.*31.7. soul in *adversity*
94.13. the dayes of *adversity*.
*Pro.*17.17. born for *adversity*
*Eccles.*7.14. in the day of *adversity*
*Isa.*30.20. bread of *adversity*
*Hab.*13.3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

*Pro.*13.10. well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

*Levit.*20.10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job 24.15. eie of the *adulterer*
*Pro.*6.26. the *adulteress* will hunt
*Jer.*23.10. land is full of *adultery*
*Mal.*3.5. against the *adulterers*
1 *Cor.*6.9. *nor adulterers*, nor
*Heb.*13.4. and *adulterers* God
James 4.4. yee *adulterers* and

Adulterie.

*Exod.*20.14. not commit *adultery*
*Pro.*6.32. *adultery*) with a woman
*Mat.*5.28. *adultery*) with her
19.9. doth commit *adultery*
*Gal.*5.19. flesh are— *adultery*
James 2.11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 *John* 2.1. an *advocate* with the

Affection, &c.

1 *Chron.*29.3. my *affection* to the
*Rom.*1.26. to vile *affections*
31. without natural *affection*
12.10. kindely *affectioned*
*Gal.*5.24. with the *affections*
*Col.*3.2. let your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affection*, evil

Afflict. etc.

*Exod.*21. *afflict* my widdow
*Levit.*16.29. *afflict* your souls
Job 34.28. the crie of the *afflicted*
*Psal.*18.27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82.3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted* I
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulnes hast *afflicted*
*Pro.*15.15. dales of the *afflicted* are
22.22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
*Isa.*49.13. mercie on his *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
58.10. satisfie the *afflicted* soul
*Lam.*3.12. hath *afflicted* mee in the
3.33. doth not *afflict* willingly
*Mat.*14.9. you to bee *afflicted*
*Heb.*11.37. *afflicted*, tormented

James 5.12. among you *afflicted*, let

Affliction.

*Gen.*16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
*Exo.*3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
*Deut.*16.3. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. looked on our *affliction*, and
2 *Chron.*20.9. thee in our *affliction*
Job 5.6. *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, &
*Psal.*25.18. upon mine *affliction*, &
34.19. many are the *afflictions* of
119.50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*
*Isa.*48.10. the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction* he was
*Jer.*16.19. in the day of *affliction*
*Hos.*5.15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6.6. grieved for the *affliction*
*Act.*7.34. seen the *affliction* of my
2 *Cor.*4.17. our light *affliction*, which
*Col.*1.24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
*Heb.*3.2. moved by these *afflictions*
2 *Tim.*1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
*Heb.*11.25. rather to suffer *affliction*
1 *Pet.*5.9. the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 3.25. which I was *afraid* of, is
Psal 56.3. what time I am *afraid*, I
*Luk.*12.4. bee not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

*Psal.*39.5. mine *age* is as nothing
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. forth fruit in old *age*
*Prov.*2.2. that the *aged* men bee sober
*Philem.*9.2. an old *aged* Paul the *aged*

Ages.

*Eph.*3.21. throughout all *ages*
*Col.*1.26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agonie.

*Luk.*22.44. being in an *agonie*, hee

Agree. Agreed.

Amos 3.3. except they bee *agreed*?
*Matt.*5.25. *agree* with thine adversar.
*Mar.*14.56. but their witness *agreed*
1 *John* 5.8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.

*Isa.*28.15. hell are wee at *agreement*
2 *Cor.*6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.

*Ephes.*4.18. being *alienated* from
*Col.*1.21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien. Aliens.

*Exod.*18.3. been an *alien* in a strange
*Ephes.*2.12. *aliens* from the

Alive.

1 *Sam.*2.6. and maketh *alive*, hee
*Rom.*5.21. but are *alive* to God
1 *Cor.*15.22. shall all bee made *alive*
*Rev.*1.18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow.

*Rom.*7.15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.

*Mat.*6.1. your *alms* before men
*Luk.*11.41. give *alms* of such things
12.33. you have, & give *alms*, & c.
Acts 9.36. works and *almes*-deeds
10.2. gave much *alms*, and praied

Almightie.

*Gen.*17.1. I am the *Almightie* God
*Psal.*91.1. shadow of the *Almightie*
*Rev.*1.8. is to come, the *Almightie*

Alone.

*Gen.*2.18. good-man should be *alone*
*Exod.*32.10. let me *alone*, that my
*Eccles.*4.10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar.

*Exod.*29.37. *Altar* shall bee holie
*Psa.*26.6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
*Mat.*5.23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 *Cor.*9.13. wait at the *Altar* are
*Heb.*13.10. wee have an *Altar*
*Rev.*6.9. I saw under the *Altar* the
8.3. Saints upon the golden *Altar*

Am.

*Exod.*3.14. I *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.

2 *Cor.*5.20. wee are *Ambassadors* for

Amend.

*Jer.*7.3 *amend* your waies & your
So Chap.26.13.
5. *amend* your waies, and
See the word **Repent.**

Ancient.

*Job.*12.12. the *ancient* is wisdom
*Dan.*7.9. the *Ancient* of daies did sit
13. and came to the *Ancient* of

Angel.

*Exod.*24.23. mine *Angel* shall go
*Act.*12.15. said they, It is his *Angel*
2 *Cor.*11.14. into an *Angel* of light
*Gal.*1.8. wee, or an *Angel* from
4.14. mee as an *Angel* of God
*Rev.*22.8. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4.18. his *Angels* hee charged
*Psa.*91.11. give his *Angels* charge
104.4. his *Angels* spirits, his
*Mat.*4.6. give his *Angels* charge
24.31. send his *Angels* with a great
*Luk.*16.22. carried by the *Angels*
20.36. are equal with the *Angels*
*Col.*2.18. worshipping of *Angels*
*Heb.*2.16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 *Pet.*1.12. things the *Angels* desire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
*Rev.*12.7.

Rev.12.7.Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg.8.3.and their *anger* was abated
Psal.39.5.for his *anger* endureth but
37.8.ceas from *anger*, and forsake
103 8. is slow to *anger* See
Psal.145.8. Neh.9.17. Nahum
1.3. Jonah 4.2.
9. his *anger* for So Jer.3.11.
Prov.15.1.words stir up *anger*
18.that is slow to *anger*
16.32. is slow to *anger*, is better
19 11.man deferreth his *anger*
20.2.a King to *anger* sinneth
21.14.pacifieth *anger*,and a
27.4.wrath is cruel,and *anger* is
Eccl.7.9.for *anger* resteth in the
Jer.9.17.provoke mee unto *anger*
See Chap.25.7.
Joel 2.13.slow to *anger*,and of great
See Jonah 4.2. & Nahum 1.3.
Micah 7.18.retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3.5.on them with *anger*
Eph.4.31.bitterness and *anger* bee
Col.3.8.put off *anger*, wrath,malice
21.your children to *anger*, lest

Angrie.

Psal.7.11.God is *angrie* with the
79.5.wilt thou bee *angrie* for
Pro.14.17.is soon *angrie*, dealeth
21.19.and an *angrie* woman
21.24.friendship with an *angrie*
25.23.doth an *angrie* countenance
29.22 an *angrie* man stirreth up
Eccl.7.9.thy spirit to bee *angrie*
Mat.5.22. a *angrie* with his brother
Ephes.4.26.bee *angrie* and sin not
Tit.1.7.not soon *angrie*, not given

Anoint, &c,

Exod.30.30. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
1 Sam.26.9.the Lord's *anointed*, and
See Chap.24.6.
1 Chron.16.22.not mine *anointed*
So Psal.105.15.
Isa.61.1.hath *anointed* mee to preach
So Luke 4.18.
Amos 6.6.*anoint* themselves with
Mat.6.17.thou fastest *anoint* thy
2 Cor.1.21.and hath *anointed* us,is
1 John 2.27.but the *anointing* which
Rev.3.18. and *anoint* thine eies with

Answer, &c.

Job 9.3.he cannot *answer* him one of
Prov.1.28.but I will not *answer*
15.1.a soft *answer* turneth away
28. studieth to *answer*: but the
16.1.and the *answer* of the tongue
18.13. hee that *answereth* a matter
26.4.*answer* not a fool according
Eccl.10.19.mouls *answereth* all
Cant.5.6.but hee gave me no *answer*
Isa.65.24.they call, I will *answer*
Luke 12.11.thing yee shall *answer*
Col.4.6.know to *answer* every
Tit.2.9.things,not *answering* again
1 Pet.3.15. give an *answer* to everie

Ant.

Prov.6.6.to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

Apostle, &c.

1 Cor.9.1.am I not an *Apostle*? am
15.9.to bee called an *Apostle* to
the least of the *Apostles*
2 Cor.11.5.verie chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel,

Zeph.1.8.with strange *apparel*
1 Tim.2.9.with modest *apparel*
James 2.2.in goodlie *apparel*,and
1 Pet.3.3.putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7.44.to the *appearance*,but
1 Thes.5.22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal.3.2.when he *appeareth*?for
2 Cor.5.10.must all *appear* before the
2 Tim.4.8.that love his *appearing*
Tit.1.11.hath *appeared* to all men
13.glorious *appearing* of the
Heb.9.24.now to *appear* in the
28.hee shall *appear* the second
1 Pet.5.4.Shepherd shall *appear*
1 John 3.2.shall *appear*,wee shall

Apple, &c.

Deut.32.10. as the *apple* of his eie
Psa.17.8.as the *apple* of the eie,hide
Prov.25.11.like *apples* of gold in
Zech.2.8.toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job.14.14.of my *appointed* time
Isa.26.1. God *appoint* for walls,and
61.3.to *appoint* unto them that
1 Thes.3.3.are *appointed* thereunto
5.9.not *appointed* us unto wrath
Heb.9.27.it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phi.3.12.*apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act.2.22.a man *approved* of God
2 Cor.6.4. in all things *approving*
2 Tim.2.15.thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thes.4.16.voice of an *Archangel*

Are.

1 Cor.1.30.of him *are* yee in Christ

Aright.

Prov.15.2.useth knowledg *aright*
Jer.8.6.but they spake not *aright*

Arm, etc.

2 *Chr.*32.8. an *arm* of flesh, but
*Psa.*37.17. the *arms* of the wicked
*Isa.*52.10. made bare his holie *arm*
*Jer.*17.5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and

Arm, &c.

Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*
*Pet.*4.1. *arm* your selvs likewise

Armies.

*Heb.*11.34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

*Rom.*13.12. the *armor* of light
2 *Cor.*6.7. *armor* of righteousnes
*Eph.*6.11. whole *armor* of God
See Ver. 13.

Arrogancie.

1 *Sam.*2.3. let not *arrogancie* come
*Pro.*8.13. pride and *arrogancy*——do
*Isa.*13.11. I will cast the *arrogancy*

Arrow.

2 *Kings* 13.17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19.32. not shoot an *arrow* there
So *Isa.*37.33.
*Psal.*91.5. nor for the *arrow* that
*Lam.*3.12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Arrows.

*Deut.*32.23. I will spend my *arrows*
Job 6.4. the *arrows* of the Almightie
*Psal.*38.2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45. thine *arrows* are sharp in

Ascend, etc.

*Psal.*24.3. who shall *ascend* into the
139. if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1.51. Angels of God *ascending*
3.13. no man *ascendeth* but——hee
6.62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20.17. I *ascend* unto my Father
*Eph.*4.8. when hee *ascended* upon

Ashamed, &c.

Esa 9.6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
*Psal.*25.2. let mee not bee *ashamed*
See Ver. 3.
119.46. and will not bee *ashamed*
*Pro.*12.4. *ashamed* is rottennes
*Jer.*3.3. thou refusedst to bee *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed* when
*Mar.*8.38. whosoever shall be *asham.*
*Rom.*1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6.21. whereof yee are now *ashamed*
10.11. him, shall not bee *ashamed*
2 *Thes.*3.14. that he may bee *ashamed*
2 *Tim.*1.8. bee not——*ashamed* of the
*Tit.*2.8. part may bee *ashamed*
*Heb.*2.11. bee is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap. 11. 16.
1 *Pet.*3.16. that they may bee *asham.*
4.16. let him not bee *asham.*

Ashes. See Dust.

Asleep.

1 *Thes.*4.13. them that are *asleep*, that
yee sorrow not. See Ver. 14. 15.

Ask, &c.

*Exod.*14.15. *askest* thee in time to
See *Deut.*6.20.
*Josh.*4.6. children *ask* their fathers
Veh. 21.
*Psa.*2.8. *ask* of mee, and I will give
21.4. hee *asked* life of thee, and
*Jer.*6.16. and *ask* for the old paths
*Mat.*5.42. give to him that *asketh*
See *Luke* 6.30.
7.7. *ask*, and it shall bee given you
See Ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *ask* him
21.22. whatsoever yee shall *ask* in
See *John* 14.13. and 15.7.
John 16.23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 *Cor.*14.35. them *ask* their husbands
*Ephes.*3.20. wee *ask* or think
James 1.5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4.3. yee *ask* and receiv not
1 *Pet.*3.15. that *asketh* you a reason
7 *John* 3.22. whatsoever wee *ask* wee
5.14. 15. if wee *ask* any thing
See Ver. 15, 16.

Ass.

*Exod.*23.4. if thou see the *ass* of him
See Ver. 5.
*Numb.*16.15. I have not taken one *ass*
*Zech.*9.9. and riding upon an *ass*
See *Mat.*21.5. & *John* 12.15

Assurance.

*Col.*2.2. full *assurance* of understand
1 *Thes.*1.5. you——in much *assurance*
*Heb.*6.11. the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

*Psal.*119.176. I have gone *astray* like
*Isa.*53.6. have gone *astray*, wee have
*Mat.*18.12. one bee gone *astray*
See *Luke* 15.

Attend, &c.

*Psal.*17.1. *attend* unto my cry
See *Psal.*55.2. and 61.1.
and 86.7. and 142.6.
*Pro.*4.1. and *attend* to know
20. my son *attend* to my words
1 *Tim.*4.13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19.48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18.7. shall not God *avenge* his
*Rom.*12.19. *avenge* not your selvs
1 *Thes.*4.6. the Lord is the *avenger*
*Rev.*6.10.

Rev.6.10. judg and *avenge* our

Autoritie.

Pro.29. 2.are in *autority*, &c.
Mat.-.29. as one having *autority*
1 Tim.2.2. all that are in *autority*
12.not a woman to usurp *auto*.
Tit.2.25.rebuke with all *autority*

Awake. Awakest.

Pro.6.12. when thou *awakest*, it
Isa.51.9. *Awake*, *awake* put on
Dan.12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Rom.13.11.it is high time to *awake*
1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness
Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psa.4.4. stand in *aw*, and sin not
33.8.let all—stand in *aw* of him
119.161.heart stands in *aw* of thy

Ax.

Deut.19.5. a stroke with the *ax*
Isa.10.11.shall the *ax* boast it self
Mat.3.10. the *ax* is laid to the root

Air.

Eph.2.2. power of the *air* the spirit
1 Thes.4.16.meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe. Babes.

Psal.8.2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17.4.their substance to their *babes*
Isa.3.4. *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.35. revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor.3.1.as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13.unskilful for hee is a *babe*
1 Pet.2.2.as new born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim.6.20.and vain *bablings*: and
2 Tim.2.16.shun profane—*bablings*

Back. Backs.

Josh.7.18. turn their *backs* before
Zeph. .6.them that are turned *back*
Heb.10.38. if any man draw *back*.
See the word **Face.**

Backbitteth, &c.

Psal.15.3. hee that *backbiteth* not
Pro. 25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor.12.20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliding, etc.

Prov.14.14. the *backslider* in heart
Jer.3.12.return thou *backsliding*
See Ver.6,8,11.14,22.
Hos.15.4.heal their *backslidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal.62.9.in the *balance* they are
Pro.11.1.a false *balance* is an abom.
16.11.a just weight and *balance*
28.23.a false *balance* is not good
See Levit.19.36.
Psal.70.15. dust of the *balance*

Ezek.45.10. shall have just *balances*
Hos.12.7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 18.5.falsifying the *balances*
Mic.6.11. wicked *balances* shall I

Balm.

Jer.8.22.is there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap.46.11.

Bands.

Psa.2.3.break their *bands* asunder
73.4.no *bands* in their death,but
Eccles.7.26.and her hands as *bands*
Isa.58.6.to lose the *bands* of
Hos.11.4.with *bands* of love, and I
See **Death** and **Love.**

Baptism. Baptisms.

Luke 3.33preaching the *baptism* of
12.50.I have a *baptism* to bee
Rom.6.4.buried with him by *baptis.*
So Col.2.12.
Eph.4.5.one Faith, one *Baptism*
Heb.6.2.of the doctrine of *baptisms*
1 Pet.3.21.*baptism* doth also save us

Baptise. Baptised

Mat.3.11.I indeed *baptise* you with
20.22. *baptised* with the baptism
Mark 16.16.and is *baptised*, shall be
John 4.2. Jesus himself *baptised* not
Act.22.16.arise, and bee *baptised*
Rom.6.3.were *baptised* into his death
1 Cor.10.1. *baptised* unto Moses in
Gal.3.17.have been *baptised* into

Baptiseth. Baptising.

Mat.28.19. *baptising* them in the
John 1.31. am I come *baptising* with
33.hee that *baptiseth* with the
3.26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

Barren. Barrenness.

Ps.113.9. he maketh a *barren* woman
107.34.a fruitful land into *barren*.
Luke 23.2.2. Blessed are the *barren*
Gal.4.27.rejoice thou *barren*, that

Bastard, Bastards.

Deut.23.2.a *bastard* shall not enter
Heb.12.8. then are vee *bastards*, and

Battel.

1 Sam.17.47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 King.8.44.go out to *bettel* against
2 Chro.20.15. the *battel* is not yours
Psa.18.39.strength unto the *battel*
89.43.him to stand in the *battel*
140.7.head in the day of *battel*
Pro.21.31. against the day of *battel*
Eccles.9.11. not the *battel* to the
Jer.5.20.thou art my *battel*-ax and
Hos.1.7. save them by *battel*, by [illegible]

Beam.

Mat.7.4.a *beam* in thine own eie
[illegible] cast out the *beam* out of

Bear. Bearing.

*Isa.*7.14.a Virgin shall—*bear* a son
53.12.hee shall *bear* their iniquities
*Jer.*10.19.a grief, & I must *bear* it
*Lam.*3.27. that hee *bear* the yoke
*Mic.*7.9. I will *bear* the indignation
*Gal.*5.2. *bear* yee one anothers bur.
1 *Tim.*2.15.saved by child-*bearing*

Beast. Beasts.

*Exod.*22.19.lieth with a *beast* of
Job 5.22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
35.11.us more then the *beast*
*Psal.*36.6. preserveſt man and *beast*
See *Psal.*147.9.
49.12.like the *beasts* that perish
*Pro.*12.10.the life of his *beast*, but
*Rev.*14.9. worship the *beast* and his

Beautie. Beautiful.

*Pro.*6.25. lust not after her *beautie*
20.29. the *beautie* of old men is
31.30.*beautie* is vain, but a
*Isa.*52.7.how *beautiful*—are the ſe.
See *Rom.*10.
61.3.give them *beautie* for ashes

Bed.

*Psal.*41.3.his *bed* in his ſickneſs

Before.

*Col.*1.16.hee is *before* all things
See *John* 1.3. 1 *Cor.*8.6.

Beginning, &c. Begun.

*Gen.*1.1. in the *beginning* God crea.
*Pro.*20.21.haſtily in the *beginning*
*Eccleſ.*7.8. then the *beginning* thereof
*Mat.*19.8.but from the *beginning* it
*Joh.*1.1.in the *beginning* was the
*Phil.*1.6. *begun* a good work in you
1 *Pet.*4.17. judgement muſt *begin* at
and if it firſt *begin* at us, what
*Rev.*1.8.I am—the *beginning* and
3.14.the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

*Pſ.*2.7. this day have I *begotten* thee
*Joh.*1.14.the onely *begotten* Son of
3.16.hee gave his onely *begotten*
1 *Pet.*1.3.hath begotten us again
*Rev.*1.5.and the firſt *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

*Tit.*2.3.to bee in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

*Num.*23.21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
*Pſal.*119.37.from *beholding* vanitie
*Pro.*15.3.place, *beholding* the evil
*Mat.*18.10.alwaies *behold* the face.
1 *Pet.*3.2.while they *behold* your

Beleeve.

*Num.*20.12. becauſ yee *beleev'd* mee
*Deut.*1.32.yee did not *beleeve* the
2 *Chr.*20.20. *beleev* in the Lord
beleev his Prophets, ſo ſhall
*Iſa.*7.9.if yee will not *beleev*, ſurely
*Mat.*9.28.*beleev* yee that I am able
*Mar.*1.15. repent yee, and *beleev* the
9.23.if thou canſt *beleev*, all
24.Lord, I *beleev*, help
*Joh.*9.38.
11.24.*beleev* that yee receiv
*Luk.*8.13. which for a while *beleev*
John 1.12.even to them that *beleev*
6.29. work of God that ye *beleev*
69. wee *beleev*, and are ſure
8.24.if yee *beleev* not—yee ſhall
14.1.yee *beleev* in God, *beleev*
20.25.ſee—I will not *beleev*
*Act.*13.39. all that *beleev* are juſt.
16.31. and they ſaid, *Beleev* on
*Phil.*1.2.not one'y to *beleev* on
2 *Theſ.*2.11.they ſhould *beleev* a lie
1 *Tim.*4.10.ſpecially them that *beleev*
2 *Tim.*1.13.if we *beleev* not, yet
*Heb.*11.6. muſt *beleev* that God is
*Jam.*2.19.the Divels alſo *beleev*
1 *Joh.*3.23.that we ſhould *beleev*
4.1.*beleev* not every ſpirit, but
5.13. I written to you that *beleev*
that yee may *beleev* on the name

Believed.

*Gen.*15.6. and he *believed* in the
See *Rom.*4.3. *Gal.*3.6. *Jam.*2.23.
*Pſa.*27.13.had *believed* to ſee the
116.10.I *believed* therefore have
So 2 *Cor.*4.13.
*Iſa.*53.1.who hath *believed* our rep.
So *Rom.*10.16.
*Dan.*6.23. hee *believed* in his God
*Mat.*8.13.as thou haſt *believed*, ſo
*Luk.*1.54. bleſſed is hee that *believ'd*
*Act.*19.18.*believed*—confeſſed, &
*Rom.*4.3.Abraham *believed* God, &
10.14.they have not *believed*
*Eph.*1.13.that ye *believed*, ye were
2 *Tim.*1.12.whom I have *believed*
*Heb.*4.3.wee which have *believed* do
1 *Joh.*4.16.and *believed* the love

Believeſt.

*Joh.*11.26.*Believeſt* thou this?
*Act.*8.37. if thou *believeſt* with all
26.27.King Agrippa, *believeſt*

Believeth.

*Pro.*14.15.the ſimple *believeth* ev.
*Iſa.*28.16.hee that *believeth* ſhall
*Mar.*16.16.hee that *believeth* and
*Joh.*3.15.that whoſoever *believeth*
So Ver.16.
18.hee that *believeth* on him is
hee that *believeth* not is
See Chap.6.47.
5.24. heareth my word, & *believ.*
6.35.hee that *believeth* on mee
7.38.hee that *believeth* on mee
11.26. whip

11.26. whosoever *beleeveth* in mee
Act.10.43. *beleeveth* in him shall
Rom.4.5. not, but *beleeveth* on him
9.33. whosoever *beleeveth* on him
10.4. to every one that *beleeveth*
10. with the heart man *beleeveth*
11. whosoever *beleeveth* on him
See 1 Pet.1.6.
1 Cor.13.7. *beleeveth* all things
2 Co..6.15. hee that *beleeveth* with
1 John 5.1. *beleeveth* that Jesus is the
5. *beleeveth* that Jesus is the Sō
10. he that *beleeveth* on the Sō

Beleeving.

Mat.21.22. ask in praier, *beleeving*
Rom.15.13. all joy and peace in *bel*,

Bellie.

Psal.17.14. whose *bellie* thou fillest
Pro.13.25. but the *bellie* of the
Mat.15.17. goeth into the *bellie*, and
Joh.7.28. out of his *bellie* shall flow
Phil.3.19. whose God is their *bellie*

Beloved.

Deut.21.15. two wives, the one *bel*.
Cant.6.3. my *beloveds*, & my *beloved*
See Chap.7.10.
Mat.3.17. this is my *beloved* Son, in
So Chap 17.5. Luk.9.35.
2 Pet.1.17.
Rom.9.25. & her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Psal.68.19. loadeth us with his *bene*.
103.2. forget not all his *benefits*
116.12. render for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psa.39.5. every man at his *best* estate.
Mic.7.4. the *best* of them is a brier
1 Cor.12.31. covet—the *best* gifts

Better.

Mat.6.26. are ye not much *better*
18.6. it were *better* for him that
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
1 Cor.7.9. it is *better* to marrie than
Phil.1.23. Christ, which is far *better*
2.3. let each esteem other *better*
Heb.10.34. ye have in heaven a *better*
11.16. now they desire a *better*
12.24. that speaketh *better* things
2 Pet.2.21. it had been *better* for

Betroth.

Hos.2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Binde.

Pro.3.3. *binde* them about thy neck
6.21. *binde* them continually upon
Isa.6.1. sent mee to *binde* up the
Ezek.34.16. and *binde* up that which
Hos.6.1. smitten, and hee will *binde*
Mat.16.19. what—then shalt *binde*
See Chap.18.18. Jo.20.23.
Mar.3.27. first *binde* the strong man

Bishop.

1 Tim.2.3. a *Bishop* must bee, &c.
See Tit.1.7.

Bitter. Bitterly.

Job 13.26. for thou writest *bitter*
Pro.9.4. but her end is *bitter* as
27.7. every *bitter* thing is sweet
Eccles.7.26. I finde more *bitter* than
Isa.50.80. that put *bitter* for sweet
Jer.2.19. an evil thing and *bitter*
Mat.26.75. went out and wept *bitt*.
Col.3.19. bee not *bitter* against them
Jam.3.11. sweet water and *bitter*
Rev.10.9. make thy bellie *bitter*

Bitterness.

Eph.4.31. let all *bitterness*, and
Heb.12.15. lest any root of *bitterness*

Blame. Blameless.

1 Cor.1.8. that yee may bee *blameless*
Eph.1.4. without *blame* before him
Phil.2.15. that yee may bee *blameless*
1 Thes.5.23. preserved *blameless*
1 Tim.5.6. they may bee *blameless*
2 Pet.3.14. without spot and *blameless*

Blaspheme, &c.

Lev.24.11. womans son *blasphemed*
16. hee that *blasphemeth* the
2 Sam.12.14. enemies to *blasph*.
Rom.2.24. name of God is *blasphem*,
Jam.2.7. do not they *blaspheme*
Rev.16.9. *blasphemed*—and
See Vers.12.

Blasphemie.

Mat.12.31. and *blasphemie* shall bee

Bless.

Gen.32.26. go except thou *bless* mee
Deut.29.10. that hee *bless* himself
Psa.34.1. I will *bless* the Lord at all
Luk.6.28. *bless* them that curs you
Rom.12.14. *bless* them that persecute
1 Cor.4.12. beeing reviled, wee *bless*
Jam.3.9. therewith *bless* wee God

Blessed.

Gen.2.18. all the nations—bee *bl*.
See Chap.12.3. & 18.18. & 28.14.
Deut.28.3. *blessed* shalt thou bee in
Psal.2.12. *blessed* are all they that
32.1. *Blessed* is hee whose transg.
See Rom.1.7.
34.8. *blessed* is the man that trust.
See Psal.84.12. Jer.17.7.
65.4. *blessed* is the man whom
84. *blessed* are they that dwell
119.1. *Blessed* are the undefiled
Prov.8.32. for *blessed* are they that
34. *blessed* is the man that
10.7. the just shall bee *blessed*
29.22. and

20.21. end—shall not bee *blessed*
9. a bountiful eie shall bee *bless.*
Mat.5.3.*blessed* are the poor in spirit
See Ver.5.&c.
11.6.*blessed* is hee that is not
24.46.*blessed* is that servant
25.34.com yee *blessed* of my
Luk.6.20. *Blessed* bee yee poor
See Ver.21.22.
Joh.13.17. *blessed* are yee if yee do
Act.20.35.more *blessed* to give then

Blessing.

Deut.11.26.I set before you a *blessing*
Neh.9.5. exalted above all *blessing*
Pro.11.26. *blessing* shall bee on the
2 Cor.10.16.the cup of *blessing*
1 Pet.3.9.but contrariwise *blessing*

Blinde.

Lev.19.14. block before the *blinde*
Deut.16.19.a gift doth *blinde* the
See Exod.23.8.& 1 Sam.12.8.
27.18.maketh the *blinde* to wander
Job.29.15. I was eyes to the *blinde*
Isa.42.16.I will bring the *blinde* by
See Chap.29.18.& 35.5.& 42.7.
& 43.8.
19.who is *blinde*, but my
43.8. Bring forth the *blinde*
56.10.his watchmen are *blinde*
Mat.15.14.if the *blinde* lead the
Luk.4.18. of sight to the *blinde*,to
Joh.9.41.if you were *blinde* you
Rev.3.17.poor,*blinde*,and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12.40. hee hath *blinded* their
See Isa.6.9. Luk.8.10.
Eph.4.18.becaus of the *blindness*

Blinde-folded.

Luk.22.64.when they had *blinde-fol.*

Blot.

Exod.32.23.*blot* me out of thy
See Vers 32.
Psa.31.9.*blot* out all mine iniquities
See Isa.43.25. & 44.22.

Blood, &c.

Gen.9.6.whoso sheddeth mans *blood*
Num.35.33 *blood*,it defileth the
Ps.5.6. will abhor the *bloodie*,and
55.23.*bloodie*—men shall not live
59.2. save mee from the *bloodie*
Pro.29.10. the *blood*-thirstie hateth
Isa.1.15. you hands are full of *blood*
59.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek.16.6. polluted in thine own *bl.*
22.9.that carrie tales to shed *blood*
Hos.4.2. they break out,and *blood*
Mat.26.28.this is the *blood* of the
Luk.22.43. his sweat—drops of *bl.*
John 6.55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Act.22.28.purchased with—his *bl.*
Rom.5.9.justified by his *blood*
Heb.9.12.by his own *blood* hee
Vers 13.
14. much more shall the *blood*
21. without shedding of *blood*
10.4.not possible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12.4 resisted unto *blood*, striving
1 John 1.7.the *blood* of Jesus Christ
Rev.1.5.from all sins in his own
5.7. redeemed us—by thy *blobl.*
6.10.judg and avenge our *blooded*
See the words & **Sin & Cleans.**

Blow, etc.

Hag.1.6.home I did *blow* upon it
Joh.3.9.the wind *bloweth* where

Blush

Ezra.9.6.I am ashamed and *blush*
Jer.6.15.neither could they *blush*

Boast, &c.

1 King.20.11. on his harness *boast*
Psal.34.2. make her *boast* in the L.
44.8.in God wee *boast* all the day
49.6. *boast* themselves in the
Pro.25.14.whoso *boasteth*—of self
27.1.*boast* not thy self of to
Isa.10.15.shall the ax *boast* it self
Rom.11.18.*boast* not thy self against
1 Cor.13.4.charitie doth not *boast*
Jam.4.16. rejoice in your *boastings*

Bodie, &c.

Job 19.25. worms destroy this *bodie*
Isa.26.19.dead *bodie* shall they arise
Mic.6.7.the fruit of my *bodie* for
Mat.6.25.& the *bodie* then raiment
20.18. which can kill the *bodie*
26.26.take,eat, this is my *bodie*
Rom.6.6.that the *bodie* of sin
12.reign in you mortal *bodie*
8.11. quicken your murtal *bodies*
13.mortifie—the *bodie*
12.1. present your *bodies* a living
5.wee—are one *bodie* in Christ
1 Cor.6.13. the *bodie* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19.that your *bodie* is the temp.
7.4. power of her own *bodie*
34.may bee holie both in *bodie*
9.27. I keep under my *bodie*, and
11.12.as the *bodie* is one,and
13.3. though I give my *bodie* to
15.40.celestial *bodies*,and *bodies*
44.it is sown a natural *bodie*
2 Cor.5.6. at home in the *bodie*,wee
Gal.6.17. I bear in my *bodie* the
Eph.5.23.the Saviour of the *bodie*
30. are members of his *bodie*
Phil.3.21.change our vile *bodie*, that
Col.1.22. in the *bodie* of his flesh

3.23.and

2.23.and neglect ing the *body*
1 *Tim.*4.8. *bodily exercise* profiteth

Bold, &c.

*Pro.*28.1. but the righteous are *bold*
*Act.*4.29.that with all *boldness*
*Eph.*3.12. in whom wee have *boldness*
*Heb.*3.16.go *boldly* to the throne
1 *John* 4.17. wee may have *boldness*

Bond. Bondage.

*Rom.*8.15.the spirit of *bondage*
21.the *bondage* of corruption
1 *Cor.*12 .13.whether wee bee *bond* or
2 *Pet.*2.19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bond, &c.

*Ephes.*4.3. in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14.is the *bond* of perfectness
*Heb.*13.3.them that are in *bonds*

Bone. &c.

*Gen.*2.23.this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
*Psal.*38.3.nor any rest in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou
*Pro.*17.22. drieth up the *bones*
*Ezek.*37.3.can these *bones* live
See Ver.4,5,7.
John 19.35.. a *bone* of him shall not

Books, &c.

*Psa.*139.16. in thy *book* were all my
*Eccles.*12.12. of making many *books*
*Dan.*12.12. and the *books* were open.
See *Rev.*20.12.
*Mal.*3.15.and a *book* of remembrance
*Rev.*3.12.out of the *book* of life
17.written in the *book* of life
See Chap.13. 8.
22.19. out of the *book* of life.

Born.

*Job.*3.4.31. I have *born* chastisement
*Psa.*55.12. then could I have *born* it
69.7. for thy sake have I *born*
*Isa.*53. 4. hee hath *born* our griefs
See *Mat.*8.17.
*Jer.*10.5. they must needs bee *born*

Borne.

*Psa.*17.17. and a brother is *born*
*Eccles.*3.2.a time to bee *born*
*Isa.*6.9.unto us a childe is *born*
John 1.13. are *born*, not of blood
3.3. except a man bee *born* again.
6.that which is *born* of the flesh
*Rom.*8. 29. the first *born* amongst
See *Col.*1. 15,18.
1 *Pet.*1.23.being *born* again, not
2 *John* 2.19. righteousness is *born*
3.9.whosoever is *born* of God
See Chap.5.1,4,5,18.

Borrow, &c.

*Exod.*22.14.if a man *borrow* ought
*Deut.*15.6.but thou shalt not *borrow*
So Chap.28.12.
*Psa.*37.21. the wicked *borroweth*.
*Pro.*22.7.and the *borrower* is servant
*Mal.*5.42.*borrow* of thee turn not

Bosom.

*Deut.*13.6. or the wife of thy *bosom*
*Mic.*7.5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*
Luke 16.22.into Abram's *bosom*
John 1.18. which is in the *bosom*

Bought.

*Mat.*19.46.sold all——and *bought* it
1 *Cor.*6.20. yee are *bought* with a
See Chap.7. 23.

Bound.

*Mat.*16.16 shall be *bound* in heaven
Acts 21.13. not to bee *bound* only

Bountiful, &c.

*Pro.*22.9.hee that hath a *bountiful*
*Psa.*116.7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 *Cor.*9.6. which soweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

*Josh.*23.7.not *bow* your selves unto
*Psal.*146.8.that are *bowed* down
*Isa.*45.13. every knee shall *bow*
49.23.they shall *bow* down to
58. 5. *bow* down his head as a
*Rom.*14.11. every knee shall *bow*
*Phi.*2.16.Jesus every knee shall *bow*

Bow.

*Psa.*44.6. I will not trust in my *bow*
*Hos.*1.7. I will not save them by *bow*

Bowels.

*Isa.*63.15.sounding of thy *bowels*
*Col.*3.12. put on——*bowels* of mercies
*Philem.*7. the Saints *bowels* are

Boyes.

*Zech.*8.5.citie shall bee full of *boyes*

Brawlers. Brawling.

*Pro.*21.9.then with a *brawling*
See Chap.25.24.
*Tit.*3.2.to be no *brawler*, but gentle

Breach.

*Psa.*106.23.before him in the *breach*

Bread.

*Lev.*26.5.yee shall eat your *bread*
*Deut.*8.3. doth not live by *bread*
See *Mat.*4.4.
*Psa.*37.25. seed begging their *bread*
104.15. and *bread*, which strength
*Pro.*63.6.eate not the *bread* of him
*Isa.*58.7. deal thy *bread* to the
*Ezek.*4.16.break the staff of *bread*
they shall eat *bread* by weight
18.7. hath given his *bread* to the
*Mat.*7.9. if his son ask *bread* will
26.26.took *bread* and blessed
Luke 24.35.in breaking of *bread*
John 6.18. I am the *bread* of life
So I am

51.I am the living *bread* which
58.hee that eateth of this *bread*
Act.27.35.hee took *bread*, and gave
1 *Cor*.10.16.the *bread* which wee
11.23.betraied,hee took *bread*
2 *Thes*.3.12. and eat their own *bread*

Breast-plate.

Eph.6.14. *breast-plate* of righteous.
1 *Thes*.5.8. *breast-plate* of faith and

Breast. Breasts.

Gen.49.25.blessings of the *breasts*
Pro.5.19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee
Nos.9.14.give them—drie *breasts*
Luke 18.13.but smote his *breast*, say.

Breath.

Gē.2.7.his nostrils the *breath* of life
Psa.104.29. takest away their *breath*
150.6. hath *breath* praise the Lord
Lam.4.20.the *breath* of our nostrils
Act.17.25.he giveth to all—*breath*

Brethren.

Psa.133.1.pleasant it is for *brethren*
Pro.19.7.all the *brethren* of the poor
Neb.2.11.to call them *brethren*
1 *Pet*.3.8.love as *brethren*,bee
1 *John* 3.14.love the *brethren*; hee

Bribe, &c.

1 *Sam*.8.3.took *bribes*,and perverted
12.3.have I received any *bribe* to
Psal.26.10. hand is full of *bribes*
Isa.33.15.from holding of *bribes*
Amos 9.12.they take a *bribe*,and

Bribery.

Job.15.34.the tabernacles of *bribery*

Bride.

Isa.61.10.and as a *bride* adorns her
Joel.2.16.and the *bride* out of her
Rev.21.2.as a *bride* adorned for
22.17.the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom.

Isa.62.5.as a *Bridegroom* rejoiceth
Jer.7.34.the voice of the *Bridegroō*
See Chap.16.9. & 25.10. & 33.11.
Mat.25.6.behold,the *bridegroom*
Joh.3.29.is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Neb.1.3.who beeing the *brightness*

Broken.

Psal.34.18. that are of a *brok*. heart
51.8.bones which thou hast *broken*
17.are a broken spirit:a *broken*
127.3.hee healeth the *broken* in
Pro.17.12. but a *broken* spirit drieth
Isa.61.1.binde up the *brok*.hearted
See Ezek. 34.16. & *Luk*.4.18.

Brother, &c.

Gen.4.9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
Deut.17.11. hand wide to thy *brot*.
Pro.17.17. and a *brother* is born for
18.19.a *brother* offended is harder
24.closer then a *brother*
27.10.neer, than a *brother* afar off
Jer.9.4.trust yee not in any *brother*
Mat.10.21.and the *brother* shall
18.15.if thy *broth r* shall trespass
1 *Thes*.4.9.touching *brotherly* love
1 *Pet*.2.17.love the *brotherhood*,fear
2 *Pet*.1.7. and to *brotherly* kindness
1 *John* 2 10. that loveth his *brother*
See Chap.3. 10.14,15,17.& 4.21.

Bruis, &c.

Gen.3.15.it shall *bruis* thine head
Isa.1.6.but wounds, and *bruises*,and
42.3. a *bruised* reed shall hee not
See *Mat*.12.20.
53.5.hee was *bruised* for our iniq.
Luk.4.18.them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Pro.12.1.hates reproof is *brutish*
30.2. surely I am more *brutish*
Jer.10.14.every man is *brutish* in
See Chap.51.17.
21. the Pastors are becom *brutish*
Ezek.21.31.hands of *brutish* men, &

Buckler.

Psal.18.30.hee is a *buckler* to all
See 2 Sam.22.31.
91.4. bee thy shield and *buckler*
Pro.2.7.hee is a *buckler* to them that

Buffet. Buffeted.

Mat.26.27.in his face,and *buffeted*
2 *Cor*.12.7.of Satan to *buffet* mee
1 *Pet*.2.20.if when yee bee *buffeted*

Build.

2 *Sam*.7.27.I wil *build* thee an houf
Psal.12.7.I.except the Lord *build*
Zeph.1.13.they shal also *build* houses
Mat.16.18. on this rock I will *build*
Luk.14.28.intending to *build* a
Act.20.32.which is able to *build*
See the word **Houf.**

Builder, &c.

Mat.21.42. the stone which the *buil*.
See *Act*.4.11. 1 *Pet*.2.7.
Neb.11.10. whose *builder* and maker

Buildeth.

Jer.22.13.that *buildeth* his houf with
Neb.2.11.to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

1 *Cor*.3.9. yee are Gods *building*
Jude 20.*building* up your selvs on

Bull.

Job 21.10. their *bull* gendreth,and

Built.

Mat.7.24.a wise man,which *built* his
Ephes.2.20.*built* upon the sound.

Gol-

Col.2.7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb.3.4. but he that *built* all things

Burden, &c.

Pſal.38.4.as an heavie *burden*, they
55.22. caſt thy *burden* upon the
Mat.11.30.and my *burden* is light
23.4.they binde heavie *burdens*
Gal.6.2.bear yee one anothers *bur*.
5.ſhall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer.16.4.ſhall they bee *buried*:but
Mat.8.22.let the dead *burie* their d.
26.12.ſhee did it for my *burial*
Rom.6.4.wee are *buried* with him
See *Col*.2.12.

Burn, &c.

Luk.12.35.and your lights *burning*
24.32.did not our hearts *burn*
Joh.5.35.hee was a *burning* and a
1 *Cor*.7.9.to marrie then to *burn*
13.3. give my bodie to bee *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Iſa.61.8.for *burnt-offerings*, and I
Hoſ.6.6. more then *burnt-offerings*
Mic.6.6.him with *burnt-offerings*

Buſie-body, &c.

2 *Theſ*.3.11.but are *buſie-bodies*
1 *Tim*.5.13.and *buſie-bodies*, ſpeaking
1 *Pet*.4.15.or as a *buſie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Levit.25.13. or *buieth* ought of thy
Pro.20.14. it nought, ſaith the *buier*
23.23.*buy* the truth, but ſell it not
Iſ.55.1. Com yee, *buy*, and eat, yea
Mat.13.44.and *buieth* that field
1 *Cor*.7.30. they that *buy* as though
Rev.3.18.I counſel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hoſ.7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Calamitie, &c.

Pro.1.26.I will laugh at your *cal*.
17.5.that is glad at *calamities* ſhall
19.13.a fooliſh ſon is the *calam*.
Jer.18.17.in the day of their *cal*.
Obad.13. in the day of their *calam*.

Calf.

Exod.32.4.made it a molten *Calf*
See Ver.20,14,35.

Call.

Job 27.10.will hee alwaies *call* upon
Pſ.14.4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50.15.*call* upon mee in the day of
See *Lam*.3.57.
86.5.to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day—I will *call* upon
91.15.hee ſhall *call* upon mee, &
145.18.is nigh unto all that *call*
Pro.1.28.then ſhall they *call* upon
Iſa.5.20.wo unto them that *call* evil
22.1.did the Lord—*call* to weep
58.9.thou ſhalt *call*, and the Lord
65.24.before thry *call* I will
Jer.10.25.that *call* not on my name
33.3. *call* upon mee & I will anſw.
Joel,2.32. whoſoever ſhall *call* upon
See *Act*.2.21. *Rom*.10.13.
Zech.13.9.they ſhall *call* upon my
Rom.10.12.is rich unto all that *call*

Called. Calling.

Pſal.53.4.they have not *called* upon
Pro.1.24.becauſ I have *called*, and
Iſa.65.12. I *called*, yee did not anſ,
So Chap.66.4. *Jer*.7.13.
Mat.22,14.for many are *called* but
Rom.8.28.who are *called* accord.
11.29.for the gifts and *calling* of
1 *Cor*.1.26.yee ſee your *calling*
7.10.abide in the ſame *calling*
See Ver.20,24.
Eph.4.1.wherewith yee are *called*
Phil.3.14.the high *calling* of God in
1 *Theſ*.4.7.God hath not *called* us
2 *Tim*.1.9.hath *called* us with an
1 *Pet*.1.15. as hee which hath *called*
2.9.who hath *called* you out of
2 *Pet*.2.10.to make your *ca*. ſ ig and

Came.

Luk.15.17.when hee *came* to himſelf

Candle, &c.

Job.21.17.how oft is the *candle* of
Pro.20.27.ſpirit.*candle* of the Lord
24.20.the *candle* of the wicked
See *Job* 21.17.
Zeph.1.12. ſearch Jeruſ.with *candles*
Mat.5.15.neither do men light a *can*
Joh.5.35.and a ſhining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Pſa.68.18.thou haſt led—*captive*
So *Epheſ*.4.8.
106.46. caried them *captive*
Iſa.51.1. libertie to the *captives* and
See *Luk*.4.18.
2 *Tim*.2.26.who are taken *captive*

Captivitie.

Iſa.5.13. are gon into *captivitie*
Rom.7.23. into *captivitie* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer.49.31.hee that—without *care*.
Mat.13.22. & the *care* of this world
Mar.4.19.& the *cares* of this world
Luk.21.34.drunkenneſs,and *cares*
1 *Cor*.7.33.*careth* for the things that
2 *Cor*.11.28.on mee daily the *care* of
2 *Pet*.5.7. caſting all your *care* upon

Careleſs, Carful &c

Judg.18.7. people—dwelt *careleſs*

See Zeph.3. 15.
Ezek.12.19. bread with *carefulnes*
Luk.10.41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 Cor.7.32. you without *carefulnes*
2 Cor.7.11. what *carefulnes* it
Phil.4.6. bee *careful* for nothing

Carrie. Carried.

Pſal.49.17. hee ſhall *carrie* nothing
See Eccleſ.5.15.
Epheſ.4.14. *carried* about with every
See Heb.13.9.

Carnal. Carnally.

Rom.7.14. I ſpiritual: I am *carnal*
8.6. to bee *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* minde is enmitie
15.27. to them in *carnal* things
1 Cor.9.11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 Cor.10.4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

Mar.6.3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
See Mat.23.55.

Caſt.

Pſa.42.5. why art thou *caſt* down
See Ver.11. & Pſa.43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See Pſa.94.4.
Eccleſ.11.1. *Caſt* thy bread upon the
Lam.3.3. will not *caſt* off for ever
Mat.4.6. *caſt* thy ſelf down, for
7.6. nor *caſt* yee your pearls
Rom.11.1. hath God *caſt* away his
See Verſ. 13.
Heb.10.35. *caſt* not away your

Ceaſe, &c.

Pſa.12.1. the Godly man *ceaſeth*, for
Iſa.1.16. *ceaſe* to do evil, learne to
2.22. *ceaſe* yee from man, whoſe

Chaff.

Job 21.18. are as *chaff* that the
Pſa.1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See Iſa.5.24. & 17.13. &
29.5. Hoſ.13.3.
Jer.23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, etc.

Pſa.73.6. them about as a *chain*
Pro.1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 Pet.2.4. into the *chains* of dark
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting *chai.*

Chambring.

Rom.13.13. not in *chambring* and

Change, &c.

Job 14.14. wait till my *change* come
Pſa.55.19. no *change* they feer not
Pro.24.21. that are given to *change*
Jer.13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal.3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 Cor.15.51. but wee ſhall bee *chan.*
2 Cor.3.18. are *changed* into the
Phil.3.21. who ſhall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom.8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charitie.

1 Cor.8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13.1. Angels, and have not *charitie*
See Verſ.3.
4. *charitie* ſuffereth long, and
8 *charitie* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity*, and
16.14. bee don with *charity*
Col.3.14. above all things put on *ch.*
1 Tim.1.5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 Pet.4.8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
1 Pet.1.7. to brotherly kindneſs, *ch.*

Charmer.

Deut.18.11. among you a *charmer*

Chaſten, &c.

Pſal.73.14. plagued and *chaſtened*
94.12. whom thou *chaſteneſt*
Pro.19.18. *chaſten* thy ſon while
Dan.10.12. to *chaſten* thy ſelf
1 Cor.11.31. wee are *chaſtened* of
Heb.12.10. *chaſtened* us after their
v.3 19. love I rebuke and *chaſten*

Chaſteneth, &c.

Deut.8.5. that as a man *chaſt neth*
Job.5.17. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See Pſa.3.11. Heb.12.5.
Pro.13.24. that loveth him, *chaſteneth*
Iſa.26.16. when thy *ch ſtening* was
Heb.12.6. loveth, hee *chaſteneth*, and
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

Chaſtiſed, etc.

Iſa.53.5. the *chaſtiſement* of our
Jer.31.18. I was *chaſtiſed* as a
Heb.12.8. without *chaſtiſement*, then

Chearful, &c.

Pro.15. a *chearful* countenance
Rom.12.8. mercie with *chearfulneſs*
2 Cor.9.7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

Pſa.10.9. hee will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
Mat.20.27. will bee *chief* among you
Luk.14.7. choſe out the *chief* rooms
1 Tim.1.15. ſinners, of whom I am *ch.*

Childe.

Pſa.131.2. as a *childe* that is weaned
Pro.22.15. even a *childe* is known
22.6. train up a *childe* in the way
15. in the heart of a *childe*
23.24. wiſe *childe* ſhall have joy
Eccleſ.10.16. thy king is a *childe*
Iſa.3.5. the *childe* ſhall behave

9.6. for unto us a *childe* is born
Jer.1.6. speak, for I am a *childe*
1 Cor.13.11. when I was a *childe*

Childe-bearing.

1 Tim.2.15. saved in *childe-bearing*

Children.

Deut.4.10. may teach their *children*
6.7. teach them——unto thy *child.*
See Chap.11.19.
31.46. command your *children* to
Josh.4.21. when your *children* shall
2 Chr.25.4. not die for their *childr.*
Job 27.14. if his *children* bee
Psa.17.14. they are full of *children*
78.5 known to their *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage of
128.3. thy *children* like olive
Pro.17.6. children's *children* are the
Isa.3.4. I will give *children* to bee
17. *children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat.3.9. up *children* unto Abrah.
7.11. good gifts to your *children*
15.26. to take the *childrens* bread
18.3. yee becom as little *children*
See Ver.4.
Mar.10.14. suffer little *children* to
Luk.16.8. the *children* of this world
Joh.12.36. that yee may bee *children*
Act.2.39. is to you and your *child.*
Rom.8.16. wee are the *childr.* of G.
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9.11. for the *children* being
1 Cor.14.20. bee not *children* in
2 Cor.12.14. *children* ought not to
Gal.3.26. for yee are all the *children*
Eph.2.3. the *children* of wrath as
4.14. bee no more *children* tossed
6. *children* your parents
See Col.3.20.
Col.3.21. provoke not your *children*
1 Thes.5.5. yee are all the *children*
1 Tim.3.4. having his *children* in
Tit.1.6. they love their *children*
1 Joh.3.10. in this the *children* of

Chose, etc.

Mat.20.16. called but few *chosen*
Luk.10.42. Mary hath *chosen* the
14.7. how they *chose* out the chief
Joh.15.16. yee have not *chosen* mee,
1 Cor.1.27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph.1.4. hee hath *chosen* us in him
2 Thes.2.13. God hath *chosen* you to
Heb.11.25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Jam.2.5. hath not God *chosen* the
1 Pet.2.9 a *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat.16.16. thou art *Christ*, the son
Luk.2.11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
26. had seen the Lords *Christ*
Joh.4.42. this indeed is the *Christ*
6.69. sure that thou art that *Christ*
17.3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*
20.31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Act.8.37. I believ that Jesus *Christ* is
Rom.5.8. sinners *Christ* died for us
8.1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* bee in you, the
9.1. *Christ* who is over all, God
10.4. *Christ* is the end of the Law
13.14. but put yee on——*Christ*
1 Cor.1.24. wee preach *Christ* the
2.2. among you save *Christ*, and
3.23. and yee are *Christs*, and
5.7. for even *Christ* our passover
6.15. are the members of *Christ*
8.6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
11.3. the head of every man is *Ch.*
man, and God is *Christ's* head
12.12. one bodie so also is *Christ*
15.3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 Cor.5.16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man bee in *Christ*, hee
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15. hath *Christ* with Belial?
10.5. the obedience of *Chr.*
13.5. know yee not how that *Ch.*
Gal.2.16. by the faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*
not I, but *Christ* liveth in mee
3.27. been baptised into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4.19. until *Christ* bee formed in
5.24. they that are *Christs* have
6.14. save in the cross of——*Christ*
Eph.3.17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4.32. even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Ch.
Phil.1.21. for to mee to live is *Chr.*
23. I desire to——bee with *Chr.*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*
3.7. I account ed loss for *Christ*
8. but dung, that I may win *Ch.*
18. the enemies——of *Christ*
Col.1.24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
28. every man perfect in *Christ*
2.6-12 ye have received *Christ*, so
3.1. if yee then be risen with *Ch.*
3. and your life is hid with *Ch.*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Christ* is
13.21. *Christ* forgave you, so
1 Tim.1.1 *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Ch.* Jesus came——to save
2 Tim.2.19 calleth on the name of *C.*
3.12. all that will live godly in *C.*

Heb.

See *Zeph.*3. 15.
*Ezek.*12.19. bread with *carefulneſs*
*Luk.*10.41. Martha, thou art *careful*
1 *Cor.*7.32. you without *carefulneſs*
1 *Cor.*7.11. what *carefulneſs* it
*Phil.*4.6. bee *careful* for nothing

Carrie. Carried.

*Pſal.*49.17. hee ſhall *carrie* nothing
See *Eccleſ.*5.15.
*Epheſ.*4.14. *carried* about with every
See *Heb.*13.9.

Carnal. Carnally.

*Rom.*7.14. I ſpiritual ; I am *carnal*
8.6. to bee *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* minde is enmitie
15.27. to them in *carnal* things
1 *Cor.*9.11. reap your *carnal* things ?
2 *Cor.*10.4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

*Mat.*6.3. is not this the *Carpenter* ?
See *Mat.*23.55.

Caſt.

*Pſa.*42.5. why art thou *caſt* down
See *Ver.*11. & *Pſa.*43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See *Pſa.*94.4.
*Eccleſ.*11.1. *Caſt* thy bread upon the
*Lam.*3.3. will not *caſt* off for ever
*Mat.*4.6. *caſt* thy ſelf down, for
7.9. nor *caſt* yee your pearls
*Rom.*11.1. hath God *caſt* away his
See *Veſ.* 13.
*Heb.*10.35. *caſt* not away your

Ceaſe, &c.

*Pſa.*12.1. the Godly man *ceaſeth*, for
*Iſa.*1.16. *ceaſe* to do evil, learn to
2.22. *ceaſe* yee from man, whoſe

Chaff.

Job 21.18. are as *chaff* that the
*Pſa.*1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See *Iſa.*5.24. & 17.13. &
29.5. *Hoſ.*13.3.
*Jer.*23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, etc.

*Pſa.*37.6. them about as a *chain*
*Pro.*1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 *Pet.*2.4. into the *chains* of dark
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting *chai.*

Chambring.

*Rom.*13.13. not in *chambring* and

Change, &c.

Job 14.14. wait till my *change* come
*Pſa.*55.19. no *change* they fear not
*Pro.*24.21. that are given to *change*
*Jer.*13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
*Mal.*3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
1 *Cor.*15.51. but wee ſhall bee *chan.*
2 *Cor.*3.18. are *changed* into the
*Phil.*3.21. who ſhall *change* our vile

Charge.

*Rom.*8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charitie.

1 *Cor.*8.1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
13.1. Angels, and have not *charitie*
See *Veſ.*3.
4. *charitie* ſuffereth long, and
8 *charitie* never faileth, but
13. faith, hope, and *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity*, and
16.14. bee don with *charity*
*Col.*3.14. above all things put on *ch.*
1 *Tim.*1.5. is *charity* out of a pure
1 *Pet.*4.8. have fervent *charity*
for *charity* ſhall cover
1 *Pet.*1.7. to brotherly kindneſs, *ch.*

Charmer,

*Deut.*18.11. among you a *charmer*

Chaſten, &c.

*Pſal.*73.14. plagued and *chaſtened*
94.12. whom thou *chaſteneſt*
*Pro.*19.18. *chaſten* thy ſon while
*Dan.*10.12. to *chaſten* thy ſelf
1 *Cor.*11.31. wee are *chaſtened* of
*Heb.*12.10. *chaſtened* us after their
11. no 3 19. love I rebuke and *chaſten*

Chaſteneth, &c.

*Deut.*8.5. that as a man *chaſt neth*
*Job.*5.17. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
See *Pro.*3.11. *Heb.*12.5.
*Pro.*13.24. that loveth him, *chaſteneth*
*Iſa.*26.16. when thy *chaſtening* was
*Heb.*12.6. loveth, hee *chaſteneth*, and
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

Chaſtiſed, etc.

*Iſa.*53.5. the *chaſtiſement* of our
*Jer.*31.18. I was *chaſtiſed* as a
*Heb.*12.8. without *chaſtiſement*, then

Chearful, &c.

*Pro.*15. a *chearful* countenance
*Rom.*12.8. mercie with *cheerfulneſs*
2 *Cor.*9.7. God loveth a *chearful*

Chide.

*Pſa.*10.9. hee will not alwaies *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
*Mat.*20.27. will bee *chief* among you
*Luk.*14.7. choſe out the *chief* rooms
1 *Tim.*1.15. ſinners, of whom I am *ch.*

Childe.

*Pſa.*131.2. as a *childe* that is weaned
*Pro.*22.15. even a *childe* is known
22.6. train up a *childe* in the way
15. in the heart of a *childe*
23.24. wiſe *childe* ſhall have joy
*Eccleſ.*10.16. thy king is a *childe*
*Iſa.*3.5. the *childe* ſhall behave

9.6. for unto us a *childe* is born
Jer.1.6. speak, for I am a *childe*
1 Cor.13.11. when I was a *childe*

Childe-bearing.

1 Tim.2.15. saved in *childe-bearing*

Children.

Deut.4.10. may teach their *children*
6.7. teach them—unto thy *child.*
See Chap.11.19.
32.46. command your *children* to
Josh.4.21. when your *children* shall
2 Chr.25.4. not die for their *children.*
Job 27.14. if his *children* bee
Psa.17.14. they atefull of *children*
78.5 knowo to their *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage of
128.3. thy *children* like olive
Pro.17.6. childrens *children* are the
Isa.3.4. I will give *children* to bee
17. *children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat.3.9. up *children* unto Abrah.
7.11. good gifts to your *children*
15.26. to take the *childrens* bread
18.3. yee becom as little *children*
See Ver.4.
Mar.10.4. suffer little *children* to
Luk.16.8. the *children* of this world
Joh.11.36. that yee may bee *children*
Act.2.39. is to you and your *child.*
Rom.8.16. wee are the *childr.* of G.
27. and if *children*, then heirs
9.11. for the *children* being
1 Cor.14.20. bee not *children* in
2 Cor.12.14. *children* ought not to
Gal.3.26. for yee are all the *children*
Eph.2.3. the *children* of wrath as
4.14. bee no more *children* tossed
6. *children* your parents
See Col.3.20.
Col.3.21. provoke not your *children*
1 Thes.5.5. yee are all the *children*
1 Tim.3.4. having his *children* in
Tit.1.4. they love their *children*
Joh.3.10. in this the *children* of

Chose, etc.

Mat.20.16. called but few *chosen*
Luk.10.42. Mary hath *chosen* the
14.7. how they *chose* out the chief
Joh.15.16. yee have not *chosen* mee,
1 Cor.1.27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph.1.4. hee hath *chosen* us in him
2 Thes.2.13. God hath *chosen* you to
Heb.11.25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Jam.2.5. hath not God *chosen* the
1 Pet.1.2 *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat.16.16. thou art *Christ*, the son
Luk.2.11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
26. had seen the Lords *Christ*
Joh.4.42. this indeed is the *Christ*
6.69. sure that thou art that *Christ*
17.3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*
20.31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Act.8.37. I believ that Jesus *Christ* is
Rom.5.8. sinners *Christ* died for us
8. for to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* bee in you, the
9.5. *Christ* who is over all, God
10.4. *Christ* is the end of the Law
13.14. but put yee on—*Christ*
1 Cor.1.24. wee preach *Christ* the
2.2. among you save *Christ*, and
3.23. and yee are *Christs*, and
5.7. for even *Christ* our passover
6.15. are the members of *Christ*
8.6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
11.3. the head of every man is *Ch.*
man, and God is *Christs* head
12.12. one bodie so also is *Christ*
15.3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 Cor.5.16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man bee in *Christ*, hee
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15. hath *Christ* with Belial?
10.5. the obedience of *Christ*
13.5. know yee not how that *Ch.*
Gal.2.16. by the faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*
not I, but *Christ* liveth in mee
3.27. been baptised into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4.19. until *Christ* bee formed in
5.24. they that are *Christs* have
6.14. save in the cross of—*Christ*
Eph.3.17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4.32. even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Ch.
Phil.1.21. for to mee to live is *Chr.*
23. I desire to—bee with *Chr.*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*
3.7. I account ed loss for *Christ*
8. but dueg, that I may win *Chr.*
18. the enemies—of *Christ*
Col.1.24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
28. every man perfect in *Christ*
2.6. as ye have received *Christ*, so
3.1. if yee then be risen with *Ch.*
3. and your life is hid with *Ch.*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Christ* is
13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
1 Tim.1.1 *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Ch.* Jesus came—to save
2 Tim.2.19 calleth on the name of *C.*
3.12. all that will live godly in *C.*

*Heb.*9.28 *Christ* was once offered to
1 *Pet.*1.19. with the—bloud of *Ch.*
2.21. *Christ* suffered for us
4.13. partakers of *Christs sufferings*.
2 *Joh.*1.17. the bloud of Jesus *Christ*
3.13 believe in his Son *Christ*
5.1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
20. Jesus *Christ*. This is the

Christian, &c.

*Act.*11.26. were called *Christians*
26.28. perswadest me to bee a *Ch.*

Church.

*Mat.*16.18. I will build my *Church*
18.17 hear them Tell the *Church*
*Act.*2.47. added to the *Church* such
20.28. to feed the *Church* of God
*Ephes.*5.24.25 the *Church* is subject
25. as Christ loved the *Church*
See Vers.27,29,30.
*Col.*1.24. sake, which is the *Church*
1 *Tim.*3.15. God, which is the *Church*

Circumcise, &c.

*Gen.*17.10. childe shall be *circumcised*
See Ver.11.to 27.
*Deut.*10.16 *circumcise* therefore the
30.6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
*Jer.*4.4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9.25. I will punish the *circumcised*
*Gal.*5.2. bee *circumcised*, Christ shall
*Col.*2.11. also yee are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

*Rom.*2.25. for *circumcision* verily
28. nor is that *circumcision*
4.9. blessednesse on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*. a seal
1 *Cor.*7.19. *circumcision* is nothing, &

Circumspect, &c.

*Exod.*23.13. bee *circumspect* in all
*Eph.*5.15. walk *circumspectly*, not

City. Citizens.

*Psal.*127 3. Lord keep the *City*, the
*Pro.*11.10. righteous, the *city*. rejoice,
See Vers.11.
16.32. then hee that takes a *city*.
*Mat.*5.14. a *city* that is set on a hill
*Eph.*2.19. but fellow-*citizens* with
*Heb.*11.10. hee looked for a *city*
See Ver.16.
13,14. no continuing *city*, but
*Rev.*21.2. the holy *city*, new Jerusalem.
See Ver.10,15,to 30.

Clay.

*Job.*4.19. dwell in houses of *clay*.
10.9. thou hast made mee of *clay*
33.6. am formed out of the *clay*
*Isai.*45.9. shall the *clay* say to him
64.8. wee are the *clay*, and thou
*Jer.*18.6. as the clay is in the pot
*Hab.*2.6. ladeth—with thick *clay*.
*Rev.*9.21. potter power over the *clay*.

Clean.

Job 14.4. who can bring a *clean*
15.14. what he should bee *clean*, &
15. the heavens are not *clean* in
17.9. hee that hath *clean* hands
25.4. how can hee bee *clean* that
*Psal.*24.4. hee that hath *clean* hands
51.10. create in mee a *clean* heart
73 1.to such as are of a *clean* heart
P 0 16.2. of man are *clean* in his own
20.9 made my heart *clean*, I am
*Isa.*1.16. wash yee, make yee *clean*
*Jer.*13.27. wilt thou not be made *cl.*
*Ezek.*36.25. will sprinkle *clean* water
*Luk.*11.39. yee Pharisees make *clean*
14. all things are *clean* unto you
John 13.10. yee are *clean*, but not all
15.3. yee are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 *Chro* 30.19. though bee bee not *cl.*
*Psal.*73.13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
119.9. shall a young man *cleanse* his
*Ezek.*37.23. I will *cleanse* them
2 *Cor.*7.1. let us *cleanse* our selves from
1 *Joh.*1.7. bloud of Christ *cleanseth*
9. *cleanse* us from all unrighteo.

Cleave.

*Gen.*2.24. a man *cleave* to his wife
See *Mat.*19.5.
*Deut.*10.20. to the L. shalt thou *cleave*
See Chap.11.22. & 13.4. & 30.20.
Joshua 23. & but *cleave* to the Lord
See Chap.22.5.
*Rom.*12.9. *cleave* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

*Mat.*6.30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
31. shall wee bee *clothed*?
25.36. I was naked, & ye *clothed*
2 *Cor.*5.2. desiring to bee *clothed*
*Lam.*2.3. respect to—gay *clothing*
*Rev.*3.5. shall be *clothed* with white
See Chap.4.4. & 7.9. & 12.1. &
15.6. & 18.15. & 19.14.

Cloud, &c.

*Exod.*40. 36. when the *cloud* was
See Vers.36, 37.
*Eccle.*11.4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
*Isa.*44.22. out as a thick *cloud* thy
*Lam.*3.44. thy self with a *cloud*
*Hos.*6.4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
*Mat.*24.30. the sun—in the clouds
26.64. and coming in the *clouds* of
1 *Thes.*4.17. with them in the *clouds*
*Rev.*1.7. behold hee cometh with *cl.*

Coals

*Pro.*6.28. can one go upon hot *coals*
25.22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire
See *Rom.*12.20.

Coards.

Coards.

Pro.5.22. with the *coards* of his sin
Isa.5.18.iniquity with *coards* of
Hos.11.4.I drew them with *coards* of

Cold.

Mat.10.42. shall give a cup of *cold*
24.12.love of many shall bee *cold*
Rev.3.15.16. neither hot nor *cold*
See Ver.16.

Come.

1 Chro.29.14 all things *come* of thee
Isa.8.15.it shall not *come* at us
Mic.6.6.wherewith shall I *come*
Nah.2 3.because it will surely *come*
Mat.11.28. *come* unto me all yee that
25.31. shall *come* into his glory
Luk.9.23.if a man shall *come* after me
18.16.suffer little children to *come*
John 6.44.no man can *come* to me
65. no man can *come* unto me
1 Cor.11.26.Lord's death till he *come*
2 Cor.6.17. *come* out from among
See Revel.18.4.
Heb.7 25. that *come* to God by him
10.37. he that shall *come*, will *come*
1 John 4.2. that Jesus Christ is *come*
Rev.22.12.behold I *come* quickly, and
See Vers.20.

Cometh. Coming.

Psa.118.26. that *cometh* in the name
So Mat.21.9.& 23.39.
John 6.35. hee that *cometh* to mee
37. him that *cometh* to me I
Mat.24.27. so shall also the *coming*
See Ver.37.
2 Thes.2.9.whose *coming* is after the
Heb.11.6. hee that *cometh* to God
Jam.5.8. the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet.3.4.promise of his *coming*?
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev.1.7. behold hee *cometh* with

Comly. Comliness.

Psa.33.1. for praise is *comely* for the
147.1.pleasant, and praise is *comely*
Isa.53.2.hath no form nor *comliness*
Ezek.16.14. through my *comliness*
1 Cor.12.23.parts have more *comliness*

Comfort.

Psa.119.50. this is my *comfort* in
Ver.51.
Isa.51.3.the Lord shall *comfort* Zion
See Ver.12.& Zech.1.17.
61.2. to *comfort* all that mourn.
See Chap.66.13.Jer.31.13.
Jer.8.18.when I would *comfort* my
Mat.9.49. bee of good *comfort*
2 Cor.1.5.and God of all *comfort*
4.may bee able to *comfort* them
1 Thes.4.18.*comfort* one another
See Chap.9.11.
5.14.*comfort* the feeble-minded

Comforter, &c. Comfortless.

Isa.51.12.I am hee that *comforteth*
John 14.18. not leav you *comfortless*
25. but the *Comforter* which is
2 Cor.1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those

Command. Commanded.

Gen.18.19. he will *command* his
Exod.34.11. that which I *command*
Levit.25.21. I will *command* my
Deut.4.2.words which I *command*.
See Chap.12.32.
Psal.44.4. *command* deliverances
Mat.28.20.observe... that I have *com*.
Luk.17.10. which I *commanded* you
Joh.15.14. do whatsoever I *command*.

Commandment.

Deut.17.20. aside from the *comman*.
Ezra 3.10.that tremble at the *comm*.
Psa.19.8.the *com*.of the Lord is pure
119.96. thy *com*.is exceeding
Pro.6.20.son,keep thy fathers *comm*.
23.the *com*.is a lamp.and the law
19.16. he that keepeth the *comm*.
1 Tim.1.5.end of the *comman*.is love
1 Joh.2.7. no new *com*.—but an
8. again a new *com*.I write to
3.23.this is his *com*.—believ.

Commandments.

Exod.15.29.give ear to his *com*. and
20.6.love me,and keep my *comm*.
See Deut.5.10,11,29.& 6.25.
Deut.6.17.diligently keep the *comm*.
11.1. his judgments and his *comm*.
Psal.119.6.respect unto all thy *com*.
32.run the way of thy *comman*.
47. delight my self in thy *com*.
60.delayed not to keep thy *co*.
129.I love thy *com*.above gold
143. thy *com*.are my delight
Pro.4.44. keep my *com*.and live
See Chap.7.1.
John 14.15. love me,keep my *com*.
1 John 2.3.if wee keep his *com*.
3.22.because wee keep his *com*.
Ver.24.
5.3.and his *com*.are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luk.23.46.I *commend* my Spirit
Act.20.32. I *commend* you to God
2 Cor.10.18. not hee that *commend*

Commit, &c.

Psal.10.14. the poor *committeth*
37.5. *commit* thy way unto the L.
Pro.16.3.*commit* thy works unto the
Joh. 8.34.whosoever *committeth* sin
1 Pet.4.19. *commit*— their soul to

Common.

*Act.*2.44. and had all things *cõmon*

Commune. Communication, etc.

*Psa.*4.4. *commune* with your own 77.6. I *cõmune* with mine—heart See *Eccles.*1.16.

*Mat.*5.37.let your *communication*

1 *Cor.*15.33.evil *communication*

*Eph.*4.29. let no corrupt *communic.*

Communicate.

2 *Tim.*6.18.willing to *communicate*

*Heb.*13.16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 *Cor.*10.16.*communi.* of the blood of *communion* of the body of

2 *Cor.*6.14. what *commun.* hath light

Companion. Companie.

*Psa.*119.63.I am a *companion* of

*Pro.*28.7.*companion* of riotous men 24. a *companion* of a deftroier 29.3.kecdeth *comp.* with harlots

1 *Cor.*5.9.not to *companie* with See Vers. 11.

2 *Thes.*3.14. have no *companie* with

Compassion, etc.

*Psa.*86.15.full of *compassion* and See *Psa.*111.4.& 112.4.& 145.8.

*Lam.*3.22. his *compassion* fail's not 32. yet will hee have *compassion*

Micah 7.18.hee will have *compassion*

*Mat.*18.33. *compassion* on thy fellow

*Rom.*9.15. I will have *compassion* on

*Heb.*5.2.who can have *compassion* on

1 *Pet.*3.8.have *compassion* one of

1 *John* 3.17. bowels of his *compas.*

Jude 22.and of som have *compassion*

Compel.

*Luk.*14.23. *compel* them to com in

Complain, etc.

Job 21.4.is my *complaint* to man?

*Lam.*3.39.doth a living man *cõplain?*

Complete.

*Col.*2.10.yee are *complete* in him

Comprehend, etc.

Job 37.5.things—we cannot *compr.*

*Phil.*3.13. self to have *comprehended*

Conceal, etc.

*Psa.*40.10. I have not *concealed* thy

*Pro.*11.13.a faithful spirit *concealeth* 12.23. a prudent man *concealeth* 23.2.the glorie of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

*Pro.*26.4.wise in his own *conceit* 12.wise in his own *conceit?* 16.is wise in his own *conceit*

Conceive, etc.

Job 15.35.they *conceive* mischief, and

*Psa.*51.5.*in* did my mother *conceive*.

*Isa.*7.14. a virgin shall *conceive* and 59.4.they *conceive* mischief, and

*Mat.*1.20.is *conceived* in her is of

*Jam.*1.15.when lust hath *conceived* it

Concluded, etc.

*Rom.*11.32. hath *concluded* them all

*Gal.*3.22.hath *concluded* all under sin

Concupiscence.

*Rom.*7.8.all manner of *concupiscence*

*Col.*3.5.evil *concupiscence*, and

1 *Thes.*4.5.not in the lust of *cõcupis.*

Condemnation.

*Joh.*3.19.this is the *condemnation* 5.24.not com into *condemnation*

*Rom.*8.1.there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, etc.

Deut 25.1. and *condemn* the wicked

John 9.10. mouth shall *condemn* me:

*Pro.*17.15. hee that *condem.* the just

*Isa.*5.9. who—shall *condemn* mee!

*Luk.*6.37.*condemn* not, and yee

*Joh.*3.17.to *condemn* the world, but

*Rom.*8.34. who is hee that *condemn.*

1 *Cor.*11.32. not bee *condemned* with

Confess, etc.

*Psa.*32. I will *confess* my transgr.

*Pro.*28.13. whoso *confesseth* and

*Mat.*10.32.whosoever shall *confess* him will I *confess* before See *Luk.*12.8.

*Act.*19.18.*confessed*, and shewed

*Rom.*10.9.if thou shalt *confess* 10. with the mouth *confession* is 14.11. every tongue shall *confess*

*Jam.*5.16. *confess* your faults one to

1 *Joh.*1.9.if wee *confess* our sins, hee

Confidence.

*Psa.*118.to put *confidence* in man 8.to put *confidence* in Princes

*Pro.*3.26. the L. shall bee thy *confid.* 14.26. Lord is strong *confidence* 25.19.*confidence* is an unfaithful

*Eph.*3.12. and access with *confidence*

*Phil.*3.3.have no *confidence* in the

*Heb.*3.6.hold fast the *confidence* 10.35.cast not away your *confid.*

Confirm, etc.

*Deut.*27.26.cursed bee that *confi.*

*Isa.*35.3. and *confirm* the feeble

1 *Cor.*1.8.who shall *confirm* you

*Heb.*6.17.promiss, *confirmed* it by

Conformed, etc.

*Rom.*8.29. *conformed* to the image 12.2.bee not *conformed* to this

*Phil.*3.10.being made *conformable*

Confound, etc.

*Isa.*50.7.shall not bee *confounded*

*Jer.*1.17.left I *confound* thee before

*Ezek.*36.32. bee ashamed & *confoun.*

Confusion

Confusion, &c.

*Jer.*3.25. our *confusion* covereth us
*Dan.*9.7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of
1 *Cor.*14.33. not the autor of *confusion*

Congregation.

*Psa.*26.5. *congregation* of evil doers
82.1. God standeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors

*Rom.*8.37. are more then *Conquerors*

Conscience.

*Act.*23.1. good *conscience* before
24.16. a *conscience* void of offens
*Rom.*2.15. *consc.* also bearing witness
13.5. subject—for *conscience* sake
2 *Cor.*1.12. testimonie of our *consc.*
4.2. to everie mans *conscience*
1 *Tim.*1.5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and good *conscience*
3.9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4.2. having their *conscience* seared
2 *Tim.*2.3. with a pure *conscience*
*Tit.*1.15. and *conscience* is defiled
*Heb.*9.14. purge your *conscience*
10.2. from an evil *conscience*
13.18. have a good *conscience*
1 *Pet.*3.16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

*Deut.*4.39. *consider* it in thine heart
8.5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32.29. would *consider* their latter
1 *Sam.*12.24. *consi.* how great things
Job 34.26. not *consi.* any of his wayes
37.14. *consi.* the wondrous works
See *Eccles.*7.13.
Psal 50.22. *consider* this, yee that
*Isa.*1.3. my people doth not *consider*
5.12. neither *consid.* the operation
43.18. nor *consider* the things of
*Jer.*23.20. yee shall *consi.* it perfectly
See Chap.30.24.
*Hos.*7.2. they *consider* not in their
*Hag.*1.5. consider your waies
2 *Tim.*2.7. *consider* what I say, and
*Heb.*10.24. let us *consider* one anot.

Considereth, Considering.

*Psa.*41.2. that *considereth* the poor
*Pro.*29.7. the righteous *considereth*
*Isa.*44.19. none *considereth* in his
57.1. none *considering* that the
*Ezek.*18.14. *considereth*, and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

*Col.*1.17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation. Consolations.

Job 15.11. are the *consolations* of
*Isa.*66.11. breasts of her *consolations*
*Rom.*15.5. the God of—*consolation*
*Heb.*6.18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 *Chro.*28.7. if yee bee *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 32.18. the spirit—*constraineth*
2 *Cor.*5.14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 *Pet.*5.2. the flock not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.

*Deut.*4.24. God is a *consuming* fire,
See Chap.9.3. *Heb.*12.29.
*Psa.*119.139. my zeal hath *consu.* mee
*Mal.*3.6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
*Gal.*5.15. take heed yee bee not *con.*
1 *Thes.*2.8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12.21. he poureth *contempt* on
See *Psa.*107.40.
*Psal.*15.4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

*Eccl.*8.10. *contend* with him that is
*Isa.*57.16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend.* for the faith

Contention. Contentions.

*Pro.*13.10. by pride comes *contention*
17.14. therefore leav off *contention*
See Chap.18.6.
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23.29. who hath *contentions*? who
*Act.*15.39. and the *contention* was so
*Tit.*3.9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

*Pro.*26.21. so is a *contentious* man to
*Rom.*2.8. to them that are *cõtentious*
1 *Cor.*11.16. to bee *contentious*, wee

Content. Contentment.

*Phil.*4.11. learned—to bee *content*
1 *Tim.*6.8. godliness with *content.*
8. let us therewith bee *contente*
*Heb.*13.5. be *cõtent* with such things

Continually.

*Gen.*6.5. his heart—evil *cõtinually*
1 *Chr.*16.11. seek his face *cõtinually*
See *Psal.*105.4.
*Psa.*52.1. God endureth *continually*
71.14. but I will hope *continually*
119.44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
*Pro.*6.21. binde them *continually*
*Hos.*12.6. wait on thy God *continually*
*Act.*6.4. give our selvs *continually*
See *Luk.*21.36. *Act.*10.2.
1 *Thes.*5.17.

Continue, &c.

John 8.31. If you *continue* in my
15.9. *continue* yee in my love
*Act.*13.43. them to *continue* in the
14.22. exhorting them to *continue*
*Rom.*6.1. shall wee *continue* in sin
12.12. patient—*continuing* instant
*Col.*1.23.

*Col.*1.23. if yee *continue* in the faith
4.2.*continue* in prayer, and watch
1 *Tim.*2.15. if they *continue* in faith.
4.16.*continue* in them, for in
2 *Tim.*3.14.*continue* thou in the
*Heb.*13.1.let brotherly love *continue*
14.have no *continuing* citie
*Jam.*1.25.and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

*Pſal.*34.18. as bee of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17.2 *contrite* heart wilt thou
2. *a.*57.15. that is of a *contrite* and
revive th heart of the *contrite*
66.2. I look to——a *contrite* ſpirit

Controverſie

*Jer.*25.31.the Lo d hath a *controv.*
See *Hoſ.*4.1. *Mic.*6.2.

Converſation,

*Pſa.*50.23. ordereth his *converſation*
*Ephe ſ.*4.22. the former *converſation*
*Phil.*1.27. let your *converſation* be
3.20.our *converſation* is in heaven
*Hebr.*13.5. let your *converſation* bee
*Jam.*3.13. ut of a good *converſation*
1 *Pet.*1.15. in all manner of *converſ.*
18.from your vain *converſation*
2.12.have your *converſation* honeſt
3.1. bee won by the *converſation*
2 *Pet.*2.7.vexed with the ſilthy *conv.*
3.11. bee in all holie *converſation*

Converted. &c.

*Pſa.*19.7.perfect *converting* the ſoul
51.13. ſinners ſhall bee *converted*
*Mat.*18.3. except yee bee *converted*
Luke 22.32. when thou art *converted*
*Jam.*5.20. hee which *converteth* the

Corn.

*Pro.*11.26.hee that withholdeth *corn*
*Hoſ.*2.5.I will——take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will ſend you *corn*, and
John 12.24. except a corn of wheat

Corner.

*Pſal.*118.22. head-ſtone of the *corner*
See *Iſa.*28.16. *Mat.*21.42.
*Epheſ.*2.20. 1 *Pet.*2.7.
See the word **Stones.**
*Pro.*21.9.in a *corner* of the houſ-top
Chap.25.24.

Correct, etc.

*Pſal.*39.11. rebukes doſt *correct* man
*Pro.*3.12. Lord loveth, hee *correcteth*
See *John* 5.17. *Heb.* 12. 6.
29.17.*correct* thy ſon, and he ſhall
19.a ſervant will not bee *corr.*
*Jerem.*2.19.wickedneſs ſhall *correct*
10.24.*correct* me, but with
30.11.I will *corr.* thee in meaſure
See Chap.46.28.

Correction.

*Pro.*3.11. not bee wearie of his *corr.*
15.10. *correction* is grievous unto
22.15. the rod of *correction* ſhall
23.13.withhold not *correct.* from
*Jer.*2.30.they received no *correction*
See Chap.4.3. & 7.28. *Zeph.*3.2.

Corrupt. Corruptible.

*Pſal.*14.1.they are *corrupt*, they have
See *Pſal.*53.1.
*Mat.*6.19.and ruſt doth *corrupt*
1 *Cor.*9.25.to obtain a *corruptible*
15.53. this *corruptible* muſt put on

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have ſaid to *corruption*
*Pſal.*16.10. holie One to ſee *corrup.*
See *Act.* 2.27.31.
1 *Cor.*15.50.not doth *corruption*
*Gal.*6.8. of the fleſh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

*Gen.*17.7. I will eſtabliſh my *coven.*
See Chap.9.9.
for an everlaſting *covenant*
See *Iſa* 55.3. & 61.8. *Jer*32.
40. & 34.20.
*Deut.*7.9. which keepeth *covenant*
*Joſh.*24.25. Joſhua made a *covenant*
See 2 *Chro.*15.12.& 32.16.& 36.31.
Job 31.1. a *covenant* with mine eies
*Iſa.*28.15. a *covenant* with death
54.10. the *covenant* of thy peace
59.21. this is my *covenant* with
*Jer.*31.31. I will make a new *coven.*
See *Ezek.*37.26.
50.5. a perpetual *covenant* that
*Heb.*10.16.this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31.33.if I *covered* my tranſgreſſ.
*Pſal.*32.1.whoſe ſin is *covered*
See *Rom.*4.7.
*Pro.*10.12.love *covereth* all ſin
See 1 *Pet.*4.8.
12.16.a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9.hee that *covereth* a tranſgreſſ.
29.36. whoſe hatred is *covered*
28.13. hee that *covereth* his ſin
Luke 12.2.there is nothing *covered*
23.3.and to the hills, *Cover* us
See *Hoſ.*10.8.

Covet. Coveteth.

*Exod.*22.17. thou ſhalt not *covet.*
See *Rom.*7.7.& 13.9.
*Pro.*21.26. hee *coveteth* greedily all
*Hab.*2.9. wo to him that *coveteth* an
1 *Cor.*12.31. *covet* earneſtly the beſt

Covetous. Covetouſneſs.

*Exod.*18.21. hating *covetouſneſs.*
*Pſal.*10.3.the *covetous*, whom the
119.32. and not to *covetouſneſs*
*Pro.*28.16.

Pro.28.16. that hateth *covetousnes*
*Isa.*57.17. iniquity of his *covetousn.*
*Jer.*6.13. one is given to *covetousn.*
So Chap.8.10.
*Ezek.*33.31. after their *covetousnes*
*Luk.*12.15. beware of *covetousnes*
16.14 *covetous* derided him
1 *Cor.*5.11. or *covetous*, or an
6.10. nor thiefs, nor *covetous*
*Eph.*5.3. or *covetous*, let it not bee
5. nor *covetous* man, who is an
*Col.*3.5. and *covetousnes*, which
*Heb.*13.5. bee without *covetousnes*

Counsel. Counsels.

*Josh.*9.14. and asked not *counsel* at
*Job.*21.16. the *counsel* of the wicked
Psa 33.11. *counsel* of the Lord
See *Pro.*19.21.
*Pro.*11.14. where no *counsel* is, the
12.5. the *counsels* of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto *counsels* is wise
15.22. without *counsel* purposes
19.20. hear *counsel* and receiv
21. the *counsel* of the Lord
20.18. is established by *counsel*
21.30. there is no *counsel*
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt
*Isa.*28.29. wonderfull in *counsel*
29.15. hide deep their *counsel*
31.1. that take *counsel*, but not of
46.10. my *counsel* shall stand
*Jer.*49.7. is *counsel* perished from
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsel* of
*Act.*2.23. determinate *counsel* of
See Chap.4.28.
5.38. if this *counsel* —— bee of men
20.27. whole *counsel* of God
*Cor.*4.5. manifestt the *counsels* of
*Eph.*1.11. after the *counsel* of his
*Rev.*3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy

Counsellor. Counsellors.

*Psa.*119.24. testimonies —— my *counsellors*
*Pro.*11.14. multitude of *counsellors*
See Chap.24.6. & 15.22.
*Isa.*9.6. shall bee Wonderful *Counsellor*
40.13. or being his *counsellor*
*Mic.*4.9. is thy *counsellor* perished
*Rom.*11.34. been his *counsellor*

Count. Counted.

*Gen.*15.6. and hee *counted* it to him
See *Rom.*4.3, 5. *Gal.*3.6. *Jam.*2.23.
*Phil.*3.8. I *count* all things but loss
13. I *count* not my self to have
Thes 1.5. that yee may bee *counted*

Countrey.

*Heb.*11.16. desire a better *countrey*

Courage.

*Psal.*31.24. bee of good *courage*;

Court. Courts.

*Psa.*65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. it is the King's *court*

Courteous.

1 *Pet.*3.8 bee pittifull, bee *courteous*

Craft, &c. Crafty, &c.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *crafty*
13. their own *craftiness*
So 1 *Cor.*3.19.
*Dan.*8.25. hee shall cause *craft* to
*Act.*19.25. by this *craft* wee have
2 *Cor.*4.2. not walk in *craftiness*

Create. Created.

*Gen.*1.1. God *created* the heavens
*Psal.*51.10. *create* in mee a clean
*Isa.*45.7. and *create* darkness
57.19. I *create* the fruit of the
*Eph.*2.10. *created* in Christ Jesus
3.9. *created* all things by Christ
4.24. which after God is *created*
*Col.*1.16. by him were all things *cre.*
See *Rev.*4.11. & 10.6.

Creator.

*Eccles.*12.1. rememb. now thy *creator*
1 *Pet.*4.19. as to a faithfull *creator*

Creature.

*Rom.*8.19. expectation of the *creat.*
See Ver.20, 21, 22, 39.
2 *Cor.*5.17. hee is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15. but a new *creature*
1 *Tim.*4.4. every *creature* of God is
*Heb.*4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cried. Criest.

*Exod.*14.15. wherefore *criest* thou
22.23. I will surely hear their *crie*
*Deut.*15.9. *crie* unto the Lord against
1 *Sam.*7.8. cease not to *crie* unto the
Job 27.9. will God hear their *crie*
34.28. hee heareth the *crie* of the
36.13. they *crie* not when hee
*Psa.*9.12. hee forgetteth not the *crie*
34.15. ears are open to their *crie*
17. the righteous *crie*, and the
145.19. will hear their *crie*
*Pro.*21.13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry*
*Isa.*58.1. *Cry* aloud, spare not
*Jer.*11.11. though they *crie* —— unto
See Chap.14.12. *Ezek.*8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *crie* unto the Lord
*Mic.*3.4. they shall *crie* to the Lord
Jonah 3.8. *cry* mightily unto God
*Hab.*2.11. for the stone shall *crie*
*Rom.*8.15. whereby wee *cry* Abba
See Gal.4.6.
James 5.4. the *cry* of the laborers

Cried, &c.

*Exod.*2.23. they *cried*, and their *cry*

*Pſal.*34.6. this poor man *cried*, and
119.145. I *cried* with my whole
20.1. in my diſtreſs I *cried* unto
130.1. out of the depths have I *cri.*
*Lam.*3.18. their heart *cried* unto the
*Zech.*9.13. as he *cried* and they would
*Mat.*27.46. Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50. when hee had *cried* again
See Mat.15.37.
*Heb.*5.7. with ſtrong *crying* and teares
*Rev.*21.4. no ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

*Iſa.*42.16. *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap.5.51.
Luke 3.5. and the *crooked* ſhall bee
*Philip.*2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked*

Croſs.

Luke 9.23. and take up his *croſs*
See Mat.10.38. & 16.24. Mat.8.34.
1 *Cor.*1.17. leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18. preaching of the *croſs* to
*Gal.*6.14. glory ſave in the *croſs* of
*Col.*2.14. nailing it unto his *croſs*
*Heb.*12.2. endured the *croſs*, deſpiſing

Crown.

*Iſa.*28.5. bee for a crown of glory
John 19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 *Tim.*4.8. laid up for mee a *crown*
1 *Pet.*5.4. a *crown* of glory, which
*Rev.*2.10. give thee a *crown* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

*Pſa.*74.20. the habitations of *cruelty*
*Pro.*12.10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, &c.

*Mat.*27.35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
*Rom.*6.6. our old man is *crucified*
1 *Cor.*1.23. wee preach Chriſt *crucified*.
2.2. Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
*Gal.*3.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
5.24. Chriſt hath been—*crucified*
5.24. Chriſt's have *crucified* the fleſh
6.14. world is *crucified* unto mee
*Heb.*6.6. they *crucifie*— the Son of

Cup.

*Pſa.*23.5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116.13. I will take the *cup* of ſal.
*Jer.*49.12. not to drink of the *cup*
*Mat.*10.42. ſhall give a *cup* of cold
20.22. able to drink of the *cup*
26.39. let this *cup* paſs from mee
*Mar.*14.23. and hee took the *cup*, and
Luke 22.20. this is the *cup* of the
1 *Cor.*10.16. the *cup* of bleſſing
11.26. as yee drink this *cup*, yee do

Curſe.

*Gen.*12.3. *curſe* him that curſeth thee
See Numb.24.9.
*Deut.*20.19. the words of this *curſe*
Judges 5.23. *curſe* yee Meroz, ſaid
*Pro.*3.33. the *curſe* of the Lord
26.2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28.27. ſhall have many a *curſe*
*Eccleſ.*7.21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
*Mal.*2.2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
*Mat.*5.44. bleſs them that *curſe* you
25.74. hee began to *curſe* and to
*Rom.*12.14. bleſs, and *curſe* not
*Gal.*3.13. redeemed us from the *curſe*
*Rev.*22.3. ſhall bee no more *curſe*

Curſed.

*Levit.*24.14. him that hath *curſed*
*Deut.*27.15. *curſed* bee the man that
See Ver.16, to 28.
28.16. *curſed* ſhalt thou bee in the
V.27.18.19.
*Jer.*11.3. *curſed* bee the man that
20.14. *curſed* bee the day wherein
See Job.3.1.
48.10. *curſed* bee hee that doth
Mat 25.41. depart from mee yee *curſ.*
*Gal.*3.10. *curſed* is every one that

Curſeth, &c.

*Exod.*21.17. hee that *curſeth* his
See Lev.20.9. Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
*Lev.*24.15. hee that *curſeth* his God
*Pſa.*10.7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See Rom.3.14.
109.17. hee loved *curſing*, ſo let
*Heb.*6.8. and neer unto *curſing*

Cuſtom.

*Rom.*13.7. *cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*

Cuſtom, etc.

*Jer.*10.3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32.11. according to the law & *cuſt.*
1 *Cor.*11.16. wee have no ſuch *cuſtom*

Dainties.

*Pſa.*141.4. not eat of their *dainties*.
*Pro.*23.3. bee not deſirous of his *dai.*
See L.6.

Damned, etc.

*Mat.*16.16. not ſhall bee *damned*
1 *Cor.*11.29. drinks *damnation* to
2 *Theſſ.*2.12. *damned* that believ not
1 *Tim.*5.12. having *damnation*,
2 *Pet.*2.1. in *damnable* hereſies

Dark, &c.

Job 24.16. in the *dark* they dig
*Pſal.*74.20. the *dark* places of the
*Iſa.*29.8.15. works are in the *dark*
*Ezek.*12.1. ſhalt do in the *dark*
*Epheſ.*4.18.

Eph.4.18.understanding darkened
2 Pet.1.19.that shineth in a dark

Darkness.

Job 34.22.there is no darkness nor
Pſal.107.10.ſuch as ſit in darkneſs
112.4 ariſeth light in darkneſs
139.12.the darkneſs hideth not
Eccleſ.5.17.hee eateth in darkneſs
11.8.the dayes of darkneſs
Iſa.42.16.I will make darkneſs
45.7.and created darkneſs, I make
Mat.4.16.which ſate in darkneſs
6.23.if the light——bee darkneſs
8.12.caſt out into vter darkneſs
See Chap.22.13. & 25.30.
Luke 1.79.to them that ſit in darkn.
John 3.19.the light ſhineth in darkn.
3.19.men loved darkneſs rather
8.12.ſhall not walk in darkneſs
12 35.light, leſt darkneſs com
Act.26.18.to turn them from dark.
Rom.13.12.caſt of the works of dark.
2 Cor.6.14.hath light with darkneſs
Eph.5.8.yee were ſomtime darkneſs
11.unfruitfull works of darkn.
Col.1.13.delivered us from——dark.
1 Theſſ.5.4.are not in darkneſs, that
1 Pet.2.9.call you out of darkneſs
1 John 1.5.in him is no darkneſs
V.6.
2.8.darkneſs is paſt, and the true
See V.9.11.
Jude 6.chains under darkneſs, unto

Daughter.

Lev.19.29.proſtitute thy daughter
21.9.if the daughter of any prieſt
Num.27.8.ſhall paſs to his daughter
2 King.8.18.the daughter of Ahab
Pſal.45.13.the Kings daughter is all
Moſ.4.15.your daughters ſhall
Mic.7.6.the daughter riſeth up
See Mat.10.35.
Mat.2.11.married the daughter of a

Daubed.

Ezek.22.28.her Prophets have daub.
See Chap.13.10,11.

Day.

Pſa.84.10.a day in thy Courts is
95.7.to day if yee will hear his
Pro.4.18.unto the perfect day
27.1.what a day may bring forth
Iſa.56.12.ſhall bee as this day, and
58.5.an acceptable day to the L.
Amos 6.3.put far away the evil day
Mat.6.34.ſufficient unto the day is
24.36.but of that day and hour
Act.2.20.that great and notable day
17.31.hee hath appointed a day in
Rom.14.5.man eſteemeth one day
Eph.6.13.withſtand in the evil day
1 Theſſ.5.2.that the day of the Lord
See 2 Theſ.2.2. & 2 Pet.3.10.
5.children of the day
Heb.3.13.while it is called to day
2 Pet.3.8.one day with the Lord is
Jude 6.judgment of the great day

Days.

Job 7.1.are not his days like the
16.for my days are vanity
8.9.our days upon earth are a
9.25.my days are ſwifter then a
See V.26.
10.20.are not my days few?
14.1.man——is of few days
5.his days are determined
Pſa.39.4.the meaſure of my days
See Ver.5.
77.5. I conſidered the days of old
90.6.all our days are paſſed away
10. the days of our years are
12.teach us to number our days
102.11. my days are like a ſhadow
See Pſal.144.4.
103.15.man, his days are as graſs
Pro.3.2.for length of days, and
9.11. thy days ſhall bee multipl.
Eccleſ.2.23.all his days are ſorrows
8.15.ſhall not prolong his days
12.1.while the evil days com not
Iſa.65.20.no more an infant of days
Ezek.12.22.the days are prolonged
Luke 1.75.all the days of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim.3.8.the deacons bee grave

Dead.

2 Sam.12.23.now is hee dead
Eccleſ.4.2. I praiſed the dead which
9.4.better then a dead lion
Iſa.26.19.thy dead men ſhall live
Jer.22.10.the dead. See Ezek.24.17.
Mat.8.22. let the dead bury their
22.32.not the God of the dead
John 5.25.the dead ſhall hear the
Rom.4.17.who quickneth the dead
6.2.that are dead to ſin, live
7.hee that is dead, is freed from
8.if wee bee dead with Chriſt
11.reckon you your ſelves dead
13.are alive from the dead
8.34.Chriſt which is dead, yea
2 Cor.5.14.then were all dead
Eph.2.1.dead in treſpaſſes and ſins
See Col.2.13.
Col.3.3.for you are dead, and your
2 Tim.2.11. if wee bee dead with
Heb.9.14.purge——from dead works
Jam.2.17.faith——is dead
See V.20,26.
1 Pet.2.24.

1 Pet.2.24. that wee being *dead* to
Re.2.14.13.blessed are the *dead*
20.11.I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

*Levit.*19.14. not curse the *deaf*
*Psal.*58.4.like the *deaf* adder that
*Isa.*29.18.day shall the *deaf* hear
See Chap.33.5.& 43.8.
35.5. the ears of the *deaf* shall bee
42.19.who is —*deaf* as my
43.8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

*Num.*23.10.die the *death* of the
*Deut.*30. 19.before you life and *death*.
*Psal.*68. 20. belong the issues of *death*.
73.4.are no bands in their *death*
89.4. liveth and shall not see *death*,
116.15.precious in his sight is the *death*.
*Pro.*10.2.delivereth from *death*
See Chap.11.4.
14.32.righte. hath hope in his *death*.
*Eccles.*7.1.the day of *death* is better then
8.8.have power in the day of *death*.
*Cant.*8.6.love is stronger then *death*
*Isa.*28.15. a covenant with *death*
*Jer.*8.3. *death* shall bee chosen rather
*Ezek.*33.11. no pleasure in the *death*
See Chap.18.23.32.
*Hos.*13.14.redeem thee from *death*, O
*Mat.*26.38. sorrowfull even unto *death*.
*Joh.*5.24.is passed from *death* to life
8.51.hee shall never see *death*
52.hee shall never taste of *death*.
*Rom.*5.10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so
See Ver.14.17.21.
6.3. were baptised into his *death*
4.with him by baptism into *death*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16.whether it bee of sin unto *death*.
21.the end of those things is *death*.
23.for the wages of sin is *death*
7.24. from the body of this *death*
8.6. to bee carnally minded is *death*.
2 *Cor.*11.26.shew forth the Lord's *death*
15.25.since by man came *death*, by
54.*death* is swallowed up in vict.
See *Isa.*25.8.
55.O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2 *Cor.*2.16.the savor of *death* unto
7.10. the world worketh *death*
*Phil.*1.20. it bee by life or by *death*
2.8.and became obedient unto *death*.
3.10. made conformable to his *death*.
2 *Tim.*1.10.who hath abolished *death*,
*Heb.*2.14. that through *death* hee
15. who for fear of *death* were
*Jam.*1.15.it bringeth forth *death*
1 *John* 3.14.passed from *death* to life
5.16.there is a sin unto *death*
See Ver. 17.
*Rev.*1.18. keyes of hell and *death*
2.10.bee thou faithful to the *death*.
11.bee hurt of the second *death*
9.6.men shall seek *death*, and
12.17.their lives unto the *death*
20.6.on such the second *death*.
14.this is the second *death*
21.4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

*Isa.*58.4.yee fast for strife & *debate*
*Rom.*1.29.murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

*Psa.*101.7. hee that worketh *deceit*
*Pro.*20.17.the bread of *deceit* is sweet
*Isa.*53.9.neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 *Pet.*2.22.
*Jer.*5.27.their houses are full of *dec.*
9.6.through *deceit* they refuse to
17.9.the heart is *deceitfull* above
*Hos.*12.7. the balances of *deceit*
See *Amos* 8.5.
*Zeph.*1.9. houses with —*deceit*
*Mar.*4.19.the *deceitfulness* of riches
*Rom.*3.13.tongues have used *deceit*
*Heb.*3.13.the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

*Psa.*24.4.not sworn *deceitfully*
*Jer.*48.10.work of the Lord *deceitfully*
2 *Cor.*4.2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive.

*Pro.*24.28.*deceive* not with thy lips
*Jer.*9.5. *deceive* every one his
*Mat.*24.25.*deceive* the very elect
*Eph.*5.6. let no man *deceive* you

Deceived.

*Deut.*11.16.hearts bee not *deceived*
*Jer.*20.7.thou hast *deceived* mee
*Ezek.*14.9. if he be *deceived* that prophet
*Obad.*3.thy heart hath *deceived* thee
*Rom.*7.11.sin—*deceived* mee, and by
2 *Tim.*3.13.*deceiving* and being *deceived*

Deceiver, Deceiveth.

*Pro.*26.19. that *deceiveth* his neighbor
*Mat.*1.14.but cursed bee the *deceiver*,
James 1.26. but *deceiveth* his own heart

Decently.

1 *Cor.*14.40.things bee done *decently*

Decree.

*Isa.*10.1. that *decree* unrighteous

Defend.

*Num.*14.9. their *defence* is departed
*Psa.*59.9. God is my *defence*
See Ver.16.and 62.2.& 94.22.
*Eccl.*7.12. wisdom is a *defence*

Defer. Deferred.

*Pro.*13.12.hope *deferred* maketh the
*Eccl.*5.4.

*Eccl.*5.4.1 vow —*defer* not to pay
*Isa.*48.9.will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

*Numb.*35.33.blood, it *defileth* the
*Isa.*59.3.your hands are *defiled*
*Mat.*15.18.they *defile* the man
7.8.11.15.to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
*Rev.*21.27.any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

*Lev.*19.13.thou shalt not *defraud*
1 *Cor.*7.5.*defraud* not one another
1 *Thes.*4.6.no man *defraud* his brot.

Defrauded.

1 *Sam.*12.3.whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

*Deut.*10.15. the Lord had a *delight*
2 *Sam.*15.26. I have no *delight* in
Job. 21.26.*delights* in the Almightie
27.10.*delight*— in the Almightie
See Chap.24.9.
*Psal.*1.2.his *delight* is in the law
16.3. Saints—is all my *delight*
37.4.*delight*—in the Lord
See Isa.58.14.
40.8.I *delight* to do thy will
94.19.thy comforts *delight* my
119.16.*delight*— in thy Statutes
See Ver.24.35.47.70.77.174.
*Rom.*7.22.
*Pro.*11.30.upright—are his *delight*
12.22.that deal truly are his *del.*
15.8.prayer— upright is his *del.*
*Isa.*58.13.the Sabbath a *delight*
See Ver.14.
*Jer.*9.24.in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

*Psal.*112.1.*delighteth* greatly in
*Isa.*41.1.in whom my soul *delight.*
See Mat 12.18.
62.1. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
*Mic.*7.18.hee *delighteth* in mercie

Delight.

*Psa.*119.92.law had been my *delight*
143.commandements are my *de.*

Deliver.

*Psa.*50.15. I will *deliver* thee
91.15.I will *deliver* him and
*Eccles.*8.8. shall wickednesse *deliver*
*Isa.*43.13. none can *deliver* out of
*Ezek.*34.10 I will *deliver* my flock
*Dan.*3.29. God is able to *deliver*
*Mat.*10.17.they will *deliver* you up
*Rom.*7.24.who shall *deliver* me
2 *Tim.*4.18. the Lord shall *deliver* me
2 *Pet.*2.9. the Lord knoweth how to *de.*

Deliverance, &c.

*Psa.*44.4.command *deliverance*
Luke 4.18.to preach *deliverances*
*Heb.*11.35.not accepting *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 *Sam.*17.48.*delivered* mee out of
*Luk.*1.74.that wee being *delivered*
*Rom.*4.25. *deliver.* for our offenses
2 *Cor.*1.10. who *delivered* us from
*Col.*1.13.hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 *Thes.*2.11.send them strong *delusion*

Denie, &c.

*Pro.*30.9. left I bee full, and *deny*
*Mat.*10.33.whosoever shall *deny*
26.35.yet will I not *deny* thee
*Luk.*9.23.let him *deny* himself
See Mat.10.38.& 16.24.
Mar.8.34.
2 *Tim.*2.12.if wee *deny* him, hee
13.hee cannot *deny* himself
*Tit.*1.16. in works they *deny* him
2.12.*denying* ungodlinesse and
*Rev.*2.13.hast not *denied* my faith

Depart. Departeth.

Job 21.14.*Depart* from us
See Chap.22.17.
*Psal.*34.14.*depart* from evil and
See Psa.37.27.& Pro.13.19.
& Isa.1.16.17.
119.115.*depart* from mee yee
*Pro.*3.7.and *depart* from evil
See Chap.14.16.
*Isa.*59.15.he that *departeth* from
*Hos.*9.12. when I *depart* from them
Micah 2.10. arise yee and *depart*
*Mat.*7.23. *depart* from mee yee that
25.41.*depart* from mee, yee cursed
*Luk.*2.29.servant *depart* in peace
3.8.*depart* from mee, for I am a
1 *Cor.*7.10.let not the wife *depart*
*Phil.*1.23.to *depart*, and to bee
2 *Tim.*2.19. *depart* from iniquitie

Depth.

*Rom.*11.33. O the *depth* of the riches

Derision.

*Lam.*3.14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

*Gen.*3.16.thy *desire* shall bee to
4.7.to thee shall bee his
*Exod.*34.24. shall any man *desire*
2 *Chro.*15.15.with their whole *desire*
*Neh.*1.11. *desire* to fear thy Name
*Psa.*10.17.heard the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his hearts *desire*
37.4. give mee the *desire* of thine
38.9.all my *desire* is before thee
145.19. hee will fulfill the *desire*
*Pro.*10.24. the *desire* of the right.
11.23 *desire* of the righteous is
13.12.when the *desire* cometh
19.the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the slothful
*Isa.*26.8.the *desire* of our soul

Mal.2.5.enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mar.11.24.whatsoever yee *desire*
1 Cor.14.1.*desire* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor.7.11.what vehement *desire*

Desired, desireth,

Pro.21.10.wicked *desireth* evil
Isa.26.9. with my soul have I *desired*

Despise, &c.

2 Sam.2.30.they that *despise* me
Pro.12.9.hee that is *despised* and
13.13.whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa.53.3.hee is *despised* and rejected
Luke 10.16.hee that *despiseth* you
1 Cor.1.28.things that are *despised*
1 Thes.4.8.*despiseth* not man but
5.20.*despise* not prophesying
Tit.2.15.let no man *despise* the
See 1 Tim.4.12.

Destroy. Destroyed.

Psal.145.20.wicked shall hee *destroy*
Isa.13.9.hee shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek.21.31.and skilfull to *destroy*
Hos.13.9. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
Mat.5.17.com to *destroy* the Law
I am not com to *destroy*, but
10 28.which is able to *destroy*
Luke 9.56.is not com to *destroy*
Rom.6.6.sin might bee *destroyed*
Jam.4.12.able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

Job 5.21.bee afraid of *destruction*
21.30.is reserved to—*destruction*
31.23.*destruction* from God was
Psa.90.3.thou turnest man to *destr.*
Prov.18.12.before *destruct.* the heart
21.15.*destr.* shall bee to the work
24.2.their heart studieth *destruct.*
27.20.hell and *destr.* never fulfil so
Isa.14.23.the besom of *destruction*
Rom.3.16.*destr.* and misery are in
1 Thes.5.3. Peace—sudden *destruct.*
2 Pet.2.1.themselves swift *destruction*

Determined, &c.

2 Chron.5.16. God hath *determined*
Act.2.23.by the *determinate* counsell
4.28.thy counsel *determin.*

Devices.

Job 5.12.disappointeth the *devices*
Psa.33.10. bee maketh the *devices*
Pro.12.2.a man of wicked *devices*
14.17.a man of wicked *devices* Is
9.21.there are many *devices* in a
18.18.walk after our own *devic.*
Jer.11.19.bent to devise *devic.* against
2 Cor.2.11. not ignorant of his *dev.*

Devil See **Divel.**

Devise, &c.

Pro.3.29.*devise* not evil against thy
26.9.man's heart *deviseth* his
30.shutteth his eies to *devise*
Chap.16.14.
Jer.18.18.com let us *devise* devices
Mic.2.3.wo to them that *devise*

Devour. Devouring.

Isa.33.14.with the *devouring* fire?
Mat.23.14.yee *devour* widows
Gal.5.15.if yee bite and *devour*
1 Pet.5.8.whom hee may *devour*

Devout.

Act.13.50.stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen.2.17.thou shalt surely *die*
Job 14.14.if a man *die* shall he live
Psa.49.10.that wise men *die*
82.7.yee shall *die* like men
Isa.51.12.a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek.18.4.that soeuleth it shall *die*
See Ver.13,18,21,23,24,28.
31.why will yee *die*, yee house of
Joh.11.50. one should *die* for the p.
Rom.8.13.after the flesh yee shall *d.*
14.8. whether wee live or *die* wee
See 1 Thes.5.10.
1 Cor.15.22.in Adam all *die*,—so
32.for to morrow wee *die*
36.quickned, except it *die*
Phil.1.21.to *die* is gain
Rev.3.2.that are ready to *die*,
9.6.men shall desire to *die*
14.13.which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom.5.6.in due time, Christ *died*
8.Christ *died* for us
14.9.Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor.15.3.Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor.5.15.hee *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21.23.one *dieth* in his full
Psa.49.17.when hee *dieth* hee shall
Pro.11.7.when a wicked man *dieth*
Eccles.2.16.how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor.4.10.*dying* of the Lord Jesus
6.9.as *dying*, and behold wee live,

Differ.

1 Cor.4.7.who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Pro.4.23.heart with all *diligence*
2 Cor.8.7.abound —in all *diligence*
2 Pet.1.5.give all *diligence*, add to
10.give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Pro.10.4.the hands of the *diligent*
12.24.the hand of the *diligent*
13.4.the soul of the *diligent* shall
21.5.the thoughts of the *diligent*
22.29.seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet.3.14.bee *diligent*, that yee

Diligently.

Diligently.

Deut.6.17.yee ſhall *diligently* keep
See Chap.11.22. Zech.6.15.
11.13. if hee hearken *diligently* to
S e Chap.24.8. Iſa.55.1. Jer.17.
*Pſa.*119.4. keep thy precepts *dilig.*

Diminiſh.

*Deut.*4.2.neither ſhall yee *diminiſh*
See Chap.12.32. Jer.29.1.

Dinner.

*Pro.*15.17.better is a *dinner* of
Luk.14 12.when thou makeſt a *dinn.*

Diſcern, &c.

*Eccleſ.*8.5.a man's heart *diſcerneth*
*Mal.*3.18. yee ſhall return & *diſcern*
1 *Cor.*2.14.are ſpiritually *diſcerned*
11.29. not *diſcerning* the L. bodie
*Heb.*4.12.is a *diſcerner* of the

Diſciple, &c.

*Mat.*10.21. the *Diſciple* is not above
42.in the name of a *Diſciple*
Luke 14.26.hee cannot bee my *Diſc.*
John 13.5.waſheth the *Diſciple's* fe.

Diſcord.

*Pro.*6.12.hee ſoweth diſcord
29.hee that ſoweth *diſcord*

Diſcretion.

*Pſa.*112.9. his affairs with *diſcretion*
*Pro.*1.4.knowledg and *diſcretion*
2.11. *diſcretion* ſhall preſerve thee
3.21.keep wiſdom and *diſcretion*
See Chap.5.2.
11.22.woman without *diſcretion*
19.11.the *diſcretion* of a man
*Iſa.*28.26.inſtruct him to *diſcretion*

Diſeaſed, &c.

*Pſal.*103.hee healeth all thy *diſeaſes*
*Ezek.*34.4. the *diſeaſed* have yee not

Diſhonour, &c.

Micah 7.6.the ſon *diſhonoreth* the
*Rom.*9.21.and another to *diſhonor*
See 2 *Tim.*2.20.
1 *Cor.*15.43.It is ſown in *diſhonor*
2 *Cor.*6.8. by honor and *diſhonor*, by

Diſobedient, &c.

Luke 1.17.and the *diſobedient* to
*Rom.*5.10. by one man's *diſobedience*

Diſſemblers, &c.

*Pſa.*26.4. nor will I go with *diſſem.*
*Pro.*26.24. *diſſembleth* with his lips,
*Rom.*12.9. bee without *diſſimulation*

Diſſolved.

2 *Pet.*3.11.things ſhall bee *diſſolved*

Diſtreſs, &c.

1 *Sam.*22.7.in my *diſtreſs* I called
See Pſal.18.6.& 120.1.
1 *King.*1.29. my ſoul out of all *diſt.*
See Pſal.4.1.& 25.17.
*Iſa.*25.4.needie in his *diſtreſs*
2 *Cor.*4.8.yet not *diſtreſſed*, wee are

Diſtribute, &c.

*Luk.*18.22.and *diſtribute* it to
*Rom.*12.13.*diſtributing* to the
1 *Tim.*6.18.readie to *diſt ibute*,

Divel, &c.

*Luk.*10.17. the *Divels* are ſubject
*Joh.*8 44.of your father the *Divel*,
*Eph.*4.27.place unto the *Divel*
6.11.the wiles of the *divel*
2 *Tim.*2.26.the ſnare of the *divel*
*Heb.*2.14.death, that is, the *divel*
*Jam.*4.7.reſiſt the *divel*, and hee
1 *Pet.*5.8. your adverſarie the *divel*
1 *John* 3.8.ſin is of the *divel*
the works of the *divel*

Divided, &c.

*Mat.*3.24.if a kingdom bee *divided*
25.if an houſe bee *divided*
2 *Tim.*2.15.*dividing* the word of
*Heb.*4.12.the dividing of the ſoul

Divination. Diviners.

*Deut.*18.10.that uſeth *divination*
*Iſa.*44.25.and maketh *diviners* mad

Divine.

2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the *divine*

Diviſions.

*Rom.*16.17.them which cauſe *diviſion*
1 *Cor.*1.10.that there bee no *diviſ.*
3.3.ſtrife and *diviſions* are not

Divorcement.

*Deut.*24.1.her a bill of *divorcement*
See Jer.3.8.
*Mat.*19.7. a writing of *divorcement.*

Doctrines.

1 *Tim.*4.1. and *doctrines* of divels

Dog, &c.

*Eccleſ.*9.4.a living *dog* is better
*Iſa.*56.10.they are all dumb *dogs*
65.3.if hee cut off a *dog's* neck
*Mat.*7.6. which is holy unto *dogs*
2 *Pet.*2.22.the *dog* is returned to
*Rev.*22.15.without are *dogs*, and

Do.

*Gen.*19.22.I cannot *do* any thing
Job 42.2. thou canſt *do* every thing
*Eccleſ.*9.10.*do* it with thy might
*Mat.*7.12.that men ſhould *do* to you
8.9.to thy ſervant, Do this, and
John 15.5.men yee can *do* nothing
*Rom.*7.15.what I would that *do* I
*Phil.*4.13.I can *do* all things

Doing, Doings.

*Pro.*20.11.is known by his *doings*
*Iſa.*1.16.put —your *doings* from
*Jer.*7.3.amend —your *doings*
See Verſ.5. Chap.18.11. & 26.13.& 35.15. Zech.1.4.

*Es.36.31.*evil wayes, your *doings*
See Zeph.3.11.
1 *Pet.3.15.*by well *doing* yee may

Dominion.

Gen.1.28. have *domin.* over the fish
See Psal.8.6.
*Psal.49.14.*upright shall have *dom.*
119.133. not any iniquity have *do.*
*Dan.7.14.*his *dominion* is an
*Zech.9.10.*his *dominion* shall bee
See Psal.72.8.
Rom.6.14. sin shall not have *domin.*
1 *Pet.4.11.*to whom is praise & *dom.*
See Chap.5.11. *Jude* 25.

Door, &c.

Gen.4.7. sin lieth at the *door*
Psal.84.10. a *door*-keeper in the
Mat.6.6. shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10.7. I am the *door* of the
Rev.3.8.door, and no man can shut
20.behold, I stand at the *door*

Double.

1 *Chro.12.33.*were not of a *double*
Hos.10.2. with a *double* heart
Isa.40.2.double for all their sins
1 *Tim.3.8.* not *double* tongued
James 1.8.a *double* minded man
4.8. hearts you *double* minded
Rev.18.6.double unto her according
works, fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

*Mat.21.21.*have faith and *doubt* not
See Chap.14.31. *Luk.12.29.*
*Mat.11.23.*not *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12.29. bee yee not of *doubtful*
Rom.14.23. hee that *doubteth* is
1 *Tim.2.8.*without wrath or *doubt*

Doung. See **Dung.**

Dragon.

*Rev.12.3.*behold a great red *dragon*

Draw.— Drawn, Drew, &c.

Psal.73.28.draw neer unto God
Cant.1.4.draw mee, wee will run
*Isa.5.18.*that *draw* iniquitie with
12.3. with joy shall yee *draw*
29.13. this people *draw* neer
See Mat.15.8.
Jer.31.3. kindeness have I *drawn*
*Hos.11.4.*I *drew* them with cords
John 6.44.except the Father *draw*
*Heb.10.22.*let us *draw* neer with a
38.if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam.4.8.draw neer unto God

Dream.

*Gen.41.32.*the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

*Psa.69.21.*gave mee vinegar to *drink*
Pro.31.4. Kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink*, and forget his
*Eccles.2.24.*then to eat and *drink*
See Chap.3.13. & 5.18.
Isa.5.22. mightie to *drink* wine
See Hab.2.15.
22.13, let us eat and *drink*, for to
Amos 6.6.that *drink* wine in bowls
*Mat.1.6.*yee *drink*, but yee are not
Mat.6 25. or what shall wee *drink*
26.27.saying, *Drink* yee all of it
27.48. and gave him to *drink*
Joh.6 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7.37. com to mee and *drink*
1 *Cor.11.25.* as oft as yee *drink* of it
1 *Tim.5.23.drink* no longer water
See the word **Strong drink.**

Drinketh.

Job 15.16.which *drinketh* iniquitie
John 4.13.whoso *drinketh* of this

Drop.

*Isa.40.15.*212 *drop* of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Pro.23.21. and *drowsiness* shall

Drunk. Drunkard, &c.

Pro.23.21.drunkard—com to pove.
Isa.28.1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1.5. awake yee *drunkards*
*Eph.5.18.*bee not *drunk* with wine

Drunken. Drunkenness.

Eccles.10.17. not for *drunkenness*
*Isa.29.9.*they are *drunken* but not
51.21.afflicted and *drunken*, but
Lam.3.15.drunken with wormwood
Hab.2.15. make him *drunken*
*Luk.21.34.*overcharged with *drunk.*
Rom.13.13. not in rioting or *drunk.*
1 *Thes.5.7.*they that are *drunken* are
*Rev.17.6.*the woman *drunk* with

Dues.

*Rom.13.7.*to all their *dues*, tribute

Due season.

*Pro.15.23.*word spoken in *due season*
*Eccl.s.10.17.*eat in *due season*
*Gal.6.9.*in *due season* wee shall reap

Due time

1 *Pet.5.6.*exalt you in *due time*

Dumb.

*Exod.4.11.*who maketh the *dumb*
*Psal.38.13.*I was as a *dumb* man
See Psal.39.9.
*Pro.31.8.*for the *dumb* in the cast
*Isa.53.7.*as a sheep—is *dumb*, so
See Acts 8.32.
50.6.they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

*Mal.2.3.*I will spread *dung* upon
Phil.3.8. count them but *dung*

Dust.

*Gen.2.7.*God formed man of the *dust*
3.19. *dust*

3.19. *dust* thou art, and into *dust* 18.27. which am but *dust* and ashe. *Job* 34.15. shall turn again to *dust* 42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes *Psal.* 103.14. that wee are but *dust* 104.29. die and return to *dust* See Eccles. 3.20. & 12.7. *Mar.* 5.11. shake of the *dust* under See Luke 10.11. Act. 13.51.

Dwell.

Num. 33.34. inhabit wherein I *dwell* *Deut.* 33.12. hee shall *dwell* in safetie shall *dwell* between his shoulders. 1 *King.* 8.12. that hee would *dwell* in *Psal.* 4.8. mee onely *dwell* in safetie 5.4. neither shall evil *dwell* with 15.1. who shall *dwell* in thine 84.5. blessed are they that *dwell* See Psa. 65.4. 101.7. deceit shall not *dwell* 140.13. the upright shall *dwel* in *Isa.* 11.6. the wolf shall *dwell* with 33.14. shall *dwell* with everlasting 57.15. *dwell* with—a contrite *Hag.* 1.4. to *dwell* in your field *Ephes.* 3.17. that Christ may *dwell* *Col.* 1.19. should all fulnes *dwel* 3.16. let the word of Christ *dwell* 1 *Pet.* 3.7. yee husbands *dwell* with 1 *John* 4.13. that wee *dwell* in him Chap. 3.24. *Rev.* 7.15. on the throne shall *dwell* 21.3. and hee will *dwel* with them

Dwelleth. Dwelling.

John 6.56. my blood *dwelleth* in *Rom.* 7.17. sin that *dwelleth* in mee 8.9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulnes. 1 *Tim.* 6.16. *dwelling* in light 2 *Tim.* 1.14. Ghost which *dwelleth* in 1 *John* 4.16. *dwelleth* in God

---

Eagle. Eagles.

Exo. 19.4. bear you on *eagles* wings See Deut. 32.11. *Pro.* 23. flie away as an *eagle* *Mat.* 24.28. there will the *eagles* bee

Ear.

Exod. 21.6. bore his *ear* through *Job* 12.11. the *ear* trie words See Chap. 34.3. 33.16. hee openeth the *ear* to 42.5. by the hearing of the *ear* *Psa.* 94.9. hee that planted the *ear* *Pro.* 15.31. the *ear* that heareth the 17.4. a liar giveth *ear* to a 18.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh 28.9. turneth away his *ear* from *Isa.* 50.4. hee wakeneth mine *ear* See Ver. 5. *Jer.* 6.10. their *ear* is See *Act.* 7.57.

1 *Cor.* 12.9. nor *ear* hath heard *Rev.* 2.7. hee that hath an *ear* let

Ears.

Pro. 33.16. hee openeth the *ears* of See Psal. 40.6. 22.13. whose stoppeth his *ears* *Isa.* 6.10. make their *ears* heavy and *Mat.* 13.15. their *ears* are dull of 2 *Tim.* 4.3. having itching *ears* 4. they shall turn away their *ears*

Earring.

Pro. 25.12. as an *earring* of gold

Early.

Psa. 46.5. God shall help—*early* 37.8. will awake right *early* 63.1. *early* will I seek thee 78.34. enquired *early* after God 127.2. to rise up *early*, to sit up *Pro.* 1.28. they shall seek mee *early* 8.17. that seek mee *early* shall *Isa.* 26.9. will I seek thee *early* *Hos.* 5.15. they will seek mee *early*

Earnest. Earnestly.

2 *Cor.* 1.22. given the *earnest* of the See Chap. 5.5. *Eph.* 1.14. which is the *earnest* of *Jam.* 5.17. hee prayed *earnestly* that *Jude* 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen. 2.4. God made the *earth* See Neh. 9.6. Job. 38.4. Psal. 90.2. Pro. 3.19. Jer. 27.5. & 51.15. Revel. 14.7. 16.12. *earth* also was corrupt 24.3. and the God of the *earth* See Zech. 14.9. *Exod.* 9.29. the *earth* is the Lords See Psal. 89.12. *Josh.* 3.11. the Lord of all the *earth* See Psa. 97.5. Isa. 54.5. *Mich.* 4.13. Zech. 4.14 & 6.5. *Job* 26.7. hee hangeth the *earth* on *Psal.* 24.1. the *earth* is the Lords 115.16. the *earth* hath hee given *Eccles.* 12.7. dost return to the *earth* *Isa.* 24.4. the *earth* mourneth S● Chap. 33.9. Jer. 4.28. *Jer.* 6.19. hear, O earth See *Deut.* 32.1. Isa. 1.2. *Mic.* 1.2. 22.29. O *earth*, earth, earth, hear 27.1 have heard the *earth* *Hos.* 2.22. the *earth* shall hear the *Hab.* 2.14. the *earth* shall bee filled *John* 3.31 hee that is of the *earth* is 1 *Cor.* 10.26 the *earth* is the Lords See Psal. 24.1. 25.47. man is of the *earth* earthly See Ver. 48 49. 1 *Pet.* 3.13. wee look for a new *earth* See Rev. 21.1.

Earthen. Earthly.

2 *Cor.*4.7.treasure in *earthen* vessels
5.1.If the *earthly* house of this
*Phil.*3.19.who minde *earthly* things

Eat.

*Psa.*33.13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
123.4.those that are at *ease* and
*Isa.*1.19.I will *ease* me of mine
31.9.women that are at *ease* hear
*Jer.*48.11.Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6.1.wo to them that are at *ease*
*Zech.*1.15.the heathen that are at *ease*
*Mat.*11.28.laden.and I will *ease* you
*Luk.*12.19.take thine *ease*,*eat*,drink,

Ease.

*Prov.*14.6.knowledg is *ease* to
*Matt.*11.30.my yoke is *easy*, and

Eat.

*Gen.*3.5.in the day yee *eat* thereof
47.in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
*Exod.*32.6.fate down to *eat* and
1 *Sam.*14.32.the people will not *eat*
*Psa.*128.2.thou shalt *eat* the labor
141.4.let me not *eat* of their
*Pro.*23.1.when thou sittest to *eat*
25.16.*eat* so much as is sufficient
*Eccl.*5.18.comly for me to *eat* and
See Chap.2.24. & 3.13. & 8.15.
19.giveth him power to *eat*
6.2.not power to *eat* thereof
9.7.*eat* thy bread with joy, and
*Isa.*55.1.com yee,buie and *eat*
62.9.they shall *eat* it,and praise
65.13.my servants shall *eat*.but
*Ezek.*11.19.they shall *eat* their
*Hos.*4.8.they *eat* up the sin of my
10.they shall *eat* and not have
See *Mic.*6.4.*Hag.*1.6.
*Mat.*4.3.wilt yee shall *eat* and
24.49. and to *eat* and drink with
26.26.take *eat*,this is my bodie
See 1 *Cor.*11.24.
*Luk.*12.19.*eat*,drink,and bee
*John.*6.59. your fathers did *eat* Manna
See Vers.51.52.53.54.56.57.58.
1 *Cor.*5.11.with such an one *eat* no
8.8.neither if wee *eat* are wee the
10.1 will *eat* no flesh till that
20.and did all *eat* of the same
7.fate down to *eat* and drink
31.whether yee *eat* or drink,or
11.26.as often as yee *eat* this
27.whosoever shall *eat* this
Vers.28.
25.3.let us *eat* and drink, for to
See *Isa.*22.13.
2 *Thes.*3.10.work not should hee *eat*
12. and *eat* their own *bread*

Eaten.

*Deut.*6.11.when they shall have *eaten*
See Chap.31.20.
*Job.*31.17.or have *eaten* my morsel
*Jer.*31.29. fathers have *eaten* sowr
See *Ezek.*18.2.
*Luk.*13.26.wee have *eaten* and
John 2.17.zeal——hath *eaten* mee up
So *Psa.*69.9.

Eattle, &c.

*Prov.*30.20. thee *eateth* and wipeth
31.27.*eateth* not the bread of idl.
*Eccles.*5.17.hee *eateth* in darkness
6.2.but a stranger *eateth* it
*Mat.*24.38.they were *eating* and
*Rom.*14.3.let not him that *eateth*
See Ver.6.20,21,13.
1 *Cor.*11.29.hee that *eateth* and

Edification. Edifie. &c.

*Act.*9.31.and were *edified*, and
*Rom.*14 19.one may *edifie* another
15.2.for his good to *edification*
1 *Cor.*8.1.but charitie *edifieth*
10.23.all things *edifie* not
14.3.speak's to men to *edification* &
26. things bee don to *edifying*
*Ephes.*4.12.for the *edifying* of the
1 *Thes.*5.11.*edifie* one another

Effectual.

*Ephes.*3.7.by the *effectual* working
4.16. to the *effectuall* working in

Elder. Elders, &c.

*Rom.*9.12.the *elder* shall serv the
See Gen.25.23.
1 *Tim.*5.1.rebuke not an *elder*
19.let the *elders* that rule well
19.against an *elder* receiv no
*Jam.*5.14.call for the *elders* of the
1 *Pet.*5.5.submit to the *elders*

Elect, &c.

*Isa.*42.1.mine *elect* in whom my
*Mat.*24.22.for the *elect's* sake those
24. were possible the very *elect*
*Luk.*18.7. God avenge his own *elect*
*Rom.*9.11.of God *according* to *election*
11.5.according to *election* of grace
*Col.*3.12.put on as the *elect* of God
1 *Tit.*1.1.to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6. David *encouraged* himself
2 *Chron.*31.4. bee *encouraged* in the

End.

*Num.*23.10.let my last *end* bee like
*Deut.*8.16.good at thy later *end*
32.29 consider their later *end*
*Psal.*37.37.upright, for the *end* of
39.the *end* of the wicked shall
39.4.make mee to know mine *end*
73.17.then understood I their *end*
119.96.I have seen an *end* of all
[illegible]——even to the *end*
[illegible]

*Pro.*6.4.her *end* is bitter as
16.25.but the *end* thereof are
19.20.bee wise in thy latter *end*
20.21.the *end* thereof shall not
25.8. nor what to do in the *end*
*Eccles.*4.8.no end of all his labor
7.8.that is the end of all men, and
better is the *end* of a thing
*Jer.*17.11.and at his *end*——a fool
31.17.there is hope in thine *end*
*Lam.*1.9.rememb.not her last *end*,
*Ezek.*21.29.iniquity shall——*end*
*Mat.*10.22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap.24.13.
12.45. the *end* of that man is worst
See 2 *Pet.*2.20.
24.3.sign of the *end* of the
John 13.1.unto the *end* hee *loved*
*Rom.*6.21.*end* of those things is
See Vers.22.
1 *Cor.*1.8.confirm you unto the *end*
*Phil.*3.19.whose *end* is destruction
*Heb.*6.8.whose *end* is to bee burned
11.assurance of hope unto the *en.*
13.7.considering the *end* of their
1 *Pet.*1.9.the *end* of your faith,
4.7.the *end* of all things is at
17.what shall the end bee of
*Rev.*2.26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

*Jam.*5.11. them happie which *endure*
1 *Pet.*2.19. toward God *endure* grief
See the word **End**

Enemie.

*Levit.*26.25.the sand of the *enemie*
*Job.*13.24.holdest mee for thine *ene.*
See Chap.16.9.& 33.10.
*Pro.*21.17.when thine *enemy* falleth
25.21.if thine *enemie bee* hungry
So Rom.12.20.
27.6.the kisses of an *enemie* are

Enemies.

*Exod.*23.4.meet with thine *enemies*
See Vers.5.
*Lev.*26.7.yee shall chase your *enem.*
*Job.*19.11.is one of his *enemies*
*Psa.*119.139.mine *enemies* have
*Pro.*16.7.his *enemies* to bee peace
*Mat.*6.44.love your *enemies* bless
Luke 19.27.those mine *enemies*
*Rom.*5.10.if when wee were *enemies*
*Col.*1.21.and *enemies* in your minde

Enmitie.

*Gen.*3.15.*enmitie* between thee and
*Rom.*8.7.the carnal minde is *enmitie*
*Jam.*4.4.world is *enmitie* with God

Enough.

*Exod.*36.5.b ing more then *enough*
*Isa.*56.11.can never have *enough*
*Hos.*4.10.and not have *enough*
Hag.1.6.

Ensample See **Example**

Entice, &c.

*Exod.*22.16.if a man *entice* a maid
*Pro.*1.10.if sinners *entice* thee
1 *Cor.*2.4.not with *enticing* words
*Jam.*1.14.own lust,and *enticed*

Enter.

*Mat.*5.20.*enter* into the Kingdom
See Chap.7.21.& 28.3.& 19.
24.Joh.3.5.
7.13.*enter* yee in at the straight ga.
See Luke 13.24.
25.23.*enter* into the joy of thy L.
*Heb.*4.11.labor to *enter* into that

Envie, &c.

*Job.*5.2.*envie* slayeth the silly one
*Pro.*37.1.nor bee thou *envious*
See Pro.24.1,19.
*Pro.*3.31. *envie* thou not the oppress.
4.30.*envie* the rottenes
23.17.let not thy heart *env.* sinners
See Chap.24.19.
27.4.able to stand before *envie*
*Eccle.*9.6.their *envy* is now perished
*Rom.*13.3.not in strife and *envying*
1 *Cor.*3.3.there is among you *envying*
13.4.charitie *envieth* not
*Gal.*5.21.*envyings*,murthers.
*Jam.*3.16. where *envying* is,there is
1 *Pet.*2.1.laying aside all——envies

Ephraim.

*Jer.*31.9.*Ephraim* is my first-born
See Ver.20.
18.I have surely heard *Ephraim*
*Hos.*6.4.O *Ephraim*, what shall I do
7.8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
10.11.*Ephraim* is as an heifer
11.8.up, *Ephraim* ? how shall

Equal.

John 5.18.himself *equal* with God
*Phil.*2.6.to bee *equall* with God
*Col.*4.1.servants that which is *equall*

Equitie.

*Psa.*99.4. thou dost establish *equitie*
*Isa.*11.4 and reprove with *equitie*
59.[illegible].street,*equitie* cannot enter
Micah 3.9.and pervert all *equitie*

Ear, &c.

*Psa.*19.12.understand his *errors*
45.10.that do *err* in their heart
See H[illegible].3.[illegible]
*Isa.*62.17.made us to *err* from
*Mat.*22.29.yee do *err*, not knowing
1 *Tim.*6.10.have *erred* from the faith
See Ve[illegible]
*Jam.*5.19.if any man *err* from the
Establish.

Establish &c.

*Psal.99.4.*doſt *eſtabliſh* equitie,
Pro.12.3. *eſtabliſhed* by wickedneſs
Jer.10.12.eſtabliſhed the world
So Chap.51.15
Ezek.16.62. *eſtabliſh* my covenant
Heb.13.9. heart bee *eſtabliſhed*

Esteem, &c.

Iſa.53.3. wee *eſteemed* him not
Luke 16.15. *eſteemed* amongſt men
Phil.2.3. *eſteem* other better then
Heb.11.26. *eſteeming* the reproach

Eternal. Eternity.

*Deut.33.27.*the *eternal* God is
*Iſa.57.15.*One that inhabit's *eternity*
Mat.25.46. into life *eternal*
*John 10.28.*unto them *eternal* life
17.3. this is *eternal* life to know
*Rom.6.23.*gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor.4.18. are not ſeen are *eternal*
1 Tim.6.12. lay hold on *eternal* life
*Heb.9.12.*obtained *eternal* redemption
See Ver.14.15.

Event.

*Eccleſ.2.14.*one *event* happeneth to
9.thethere is one *event* to the
See Verſ.3.

Everlasting.

Gen.21.33. the *everlaſting* God
*Pſal.93.2.*thou art from *everlaſting*
100.5.his mercie is *everlaſting*
*Iſa.9.6.*the *everlaſting* Father
26.4.Lord Jehovah is *everlaſting*
40.28. the *everlaſting* God
45.17. an *everlaſting* ſalvation
54.8.with *everlaſting* kin eneſs
61.7. *everlaſting* joy ſhall bee to
Jer.31.3. with an *everlaſting* love
32.40. an *everlaſting* covenant
See Ezik.37. 26.& Heb.13.20.
Dan.12.2. ſom to *everlaſting* life
*Mat.19.29.*inherit *everlaſting* life
25. 41. into *everlaſting* fire
See Verſ.46.
Luke 18.30.to com life *everlaſting*
See John 3.16,36. & 5.24.& 6. 40.47. & 12.50. Rom.2.7. & 6.22. Gal.6.8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Evil.

*Gen.2.9.*knowledg of good and *evil*
See Ver.17.& Chap.3.22.
6.5. heart were onely *evil*
47.9. few and *evil* have the dies
50.20.yee thought *evil* against
Job 2.10.and —not receiv *evil*?
5.19.there ſhall no *evil* touch thee
*Pſal.*15.3.nor doth *evil* to his
91.10.no *evil* befall thee
97.10.that love the L.hate *evil*
*Pro.*4.27.thy foot from *evil*
8.13. fear of the L.is to hate *evil*
10.21. no *evil* happen to the juſt
13.21.*evil* purſueth ſinners
14.16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22.3.prudent man foreſeeth the *evil*
*Eccleſ.*8.11.ſentence againſt an *evil*
12.though a ſinner doth *evil*
11.10. put away *evil* from thy fleſh
*Iſa.*1.16.put away the *evil* of your
mine eies ceaſe to do *evil*
See Amos 5.15.
5.20.that call *evil* good, and
45.7.I make peace,and create *evil*
*Jer.*13.23.are accuſtomed to do *evil*
18.8.turn from their *evil*, I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25.29. I begin to bring *evil*
*Lam.*3.38.High,proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3.6. ſhall there bee *evil*
6.3 put far away the *evil* day
9.10.The *evil* ſhall not overtake
*Zech.*1.4.turn from your *evil* waies
8.17.let none imagine *evil*
*Mal.*2.17.that yee reſiſt not *evil*
*Mat.*5.39.that yee reſiſt not *evil*
12.35.an *evil* man out of the
John 3.20. every one that doth *evil*
*Rom.*3.8. let us *do evil* that good
7.19. the *evil* which I would not
See Verſ.21.
9.11.having don any good or *evil*
12.9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompenſe to no man *evil*
21.bee not overcome of *evil*,
*1 Cor.*13.5. it thinketh not *evil*
*Eph.*6.13.to reſiſt in the *evil* day
*1 Thes.*5.15.none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet.3.9.
22.abſtain from all —*evil*
*2 Tim.*4.18. mee from every *evil*
*Jam.*1.13.not bee tempted with *evil*
*1 Pet.*3.11.let him eſchew *evil*
Verſ.12.
3 John 11.not that which is *evil*
hee that doth *evil*, hath
*Rev.*2.2. canſt thou bear *evil*

Exact. Exactions.

*Iſa.*58.3. and *exact* all your labors
Ezek 45.9.away all your *exactions*
Luke 3.13.*exact* no more then that

Exalt.

*Pſal.*27.34. hee ſhall *exalt* thee to
*Pro.*4.8. *exalt* her,and ſhee ſhall
*Ezek.*21.26. *exalts* him that is low
*Obad.*4. though thou *exalt* thy ſelf
*Mat.*23.12. whoſoever ſhall *exalt*
*1 Pet.*5.6.that hee may *exalt* you

Exalted.

Exalted.

Job 14.24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
*Pſal.*12.8. the vileſt men are *exalted*
*Hoſ.*13.6. and their heart was *exalt.*
*Luk.*14.11. humbleth himſelf——*exa.*
So Chap.18.14.
2 *Cor.*12.7. leſt I ſhould bee *exalted*
*Phil.*2.9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 *Theſ.*2.4. *exalteth* himſelf above
*Jam.*1.9. in that hee is *exlted*

Examine.

1 *Cor.*11.28. let a man *examine* himſ.
2 *Cor.*13.5. *examine* your ſelvs

Example.

1 *Cor.*10.6. were our *examples*, to
See Ver. 11. 2 Pet.2.6. Jude 7.
*Phil.*3.17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Theſ.1.7. 2 Theſ.3.9.
1 *Tim.*4.12. bee thou an *example* of
1 *Pet.*2.21. leaving us an *example*
5.3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

*Mat.*5.20. your righteouſneſs *exc.*
*Eph.*3.20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 *Theſ.*3.10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellencie, &c.

*Pro.*12.26. righteous is more *excel.*
17.7. *excel.* ſpeech becometh
1 *Cor.*2.1. *excel.* of ſpeech,
14.12. ſeek that yee may *excel* to
*Phil.*3.8. for the *excel.* of the

Excuſe, &c.

*Luk.*14.18. I pray thee have mee exc.
See Ver. 19.
*Rom.*1.20. they are without *excuſe*
2.15. accuſing or *excuſing* one

Exerciſe, &c.

1 *Tim.*4.7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather
8. bodily *exerciſe* profiteth little
*Heb.*12.11. that are *exerciſed* thereby

Exhort. Exhortation.

*Rom.*12.8. exhorteth, on *exhortation*
1 *Tim.*6.2. teach and *exhort*
See Tit.2.15.
2 *Tim.*4.2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
*Heb.*3.13. *exhort* one another dayly
See Chap.10.25.
13.22. ſuffer the words of *exhorta.*

Expectation.

*Pſal.*9.18. the *expectation* of the
62.5. mine *expectation* is from
*Pro.*10.28. *expectat.* of the wicked
See Chap. 11. 7.23.
23.18. thine *expectation* ſhall not
So Chap.24.14.
*Rom.*8.19. the earneſt *expectat.*

Expedient.

John 16.7. it is *expedient* for you
1 *Cor.*10.23. all things are not *expe.*

Experience.

*Gen.*30.27. I have learned by *exper.*
*Eccleſ.*1.16. *experience* of wiſdom
*Rom.*5.4. patience *experience*, and

Extortion, &c.

*Ezek.*22.12. by *extortion*, and haſt
1 *Cor.*5.10, or with *extortioners*

Eye. Eye-lids.

*Exod.*21.24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut.19.21. Mat.5.38.
26. the *eye* of his ſervant
*Deut.*34.7. his *eye* was not dim
*Pſal.*11.4. his *eye-lids* try
33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Pſal.35.15.
94.9. hee that formed the *eye*
*Pro.*22.9. a bountifull *eye* ſhall bee
23.6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap.28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
*Eccleſ.*1.8. the *eye* is not ſatisfied
*Iſa.*64.4. nor hath the *eye* ſeen
See 1 *Cor.*2.9.
*Lam.*3.51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
*Ez.*6.15.5. none *eye* pitied thee to
*Zech.*11.17. and upon his right *eye*
*Mat.*5.29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Chap.18.9
6.22. the light——is the *eye*, if
23. but if thine *eye* bee evil
7.3. more——in thy brother's *eye*
See Verſ.4.5.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil becauſ I
1 *Cor.*12.21. the *eye* cannot ſay to
*Ephe.*6.6. not with *eye-ſervice* as
*Col.*3.22.
*Rev.*1.7. and every *eye* ſhall ſee

Eyes. Eye-ſalv.

*Levit.*20.4. people hide their *eyes*
*Num.*33.55. pricks in your *eyes*, and
See Joſh.23.13. Judg.2.3.
*Deut.*12.8. right in his own *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blinde the *eyes*
29.4. not given you—— *eyes* to ſee
2 *Sam.*22.28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 *Chron.*7.16. mine *eyes*, and mine
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
20.12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
Job 19.27. and mine *eyes*, ſhall behold
39.15. I was *eyes* to the blinde
31.1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
34.21. his *eyes* are upon the waies
See *Jer.*32.19. Amos 9.8.
*Pſal.*15.4. in whoſe *eyes* a vile
19.8. enlightening the *eyes*
25.15. mine *eyes* are ever towards
See Pſal.141.
26.3. it before mine *eyes*: and
34.15. the

34.15.the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet.3.12.
36.1.fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom.3.18.
110.7.mine *eyes* shall bee upon
116.1.mine *eyes* from tears and
119.18.open thou mine *eyes* and
38.turn away mine *eyes* from
82.mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See Vers.123.
148.mine *eyes* prevent thee
131.1.nor mine *eyes* lofty
133.16.*eyes* have they but they
*Psal.*115.5.
145.15.the *eyes* of all wait upon
146.8.the Lord openeth the *eyes*
*Prov.*3.7.not wise in thine own *eyes*
5.21.before the *eyes* of the Lord
15.3.the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16.2.are clean in his own *eyes*
7.24.the *eyes* of a fool are in the
21.2.man is right in his own *eyes*
22.12.the *eyes* of the Lord preserv
27.10.so the *eyes* of a man are
28.27.hee that hideth his *eyes* shall
30.12.pure in their own eyes
*Eccles.*2.14.the wise man's *eyes* are
11.7.pleasant —for the *eyes* to
*Isa.*3.16.and wanton *eyes*, walking
5.21.are wise in their own *eyes*
29.18. the *eyes* of the blinde shall
Chap.35.5.& 42.7.
43.8. blinde people that have *eyes*
94.18.hee hath shut their *eyes*
*Jer.*5.5. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9.mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
31.19. mine *eyes* are open upon all
See Chap.16.17.
42.2.as thine *eyes* do behold us
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of purer *eyes* then
Luke 4.20.the *eyes* of all that were
10.23.blessed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26.18.to open their *eyes* and
*Gal.*4.15.have plucked out your *eyes*.
2 *Pet.*2.14.*eyes* full of adulterie
1 *John* 2.16.the lust of the *eyes* and
*Rev.*3.8. *eyes* with *eye-salv*, that

Face. Faces.

*Gen.*3.19.in the sweat of thy face
*Exod.*33.11.I spake to Moses *face*
Vers.20.
23.but my *face* shall not bee
34.29.the skin of his *face* shone
*Deut.*1.17.not bee afraid of the *face*
7.10.that hate him to their *face*,
1 *King* 13.6. intreat now the *face* of
2 *King.* 30.2.hee turned his *face* to
So *Isa.*38.2.

1 *Chron.*16.1.seek his face continu.
See 2 *Chro.*7.14.
*Psal.*27.8. & 105.4.
*Psal.*17.15.I will behold thy *face*
30.7.thou didst hide thy *face*, and
See *Psal.*119.135.
31.16.make thy *face* shine upon
34.16.the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 *Pet.*3.12.
*Eccles.*8.1.wisdom maketh his *face*
*Isa.*3.15.grinde the *faces* of the
50.6.I hide not my *face* from
7. I have set my *face* like a flint
54.8.I hide my *face* from thee
65.3.continually to my *face*, that
*Jer.*1.8.bee not *afraid* of their *face*
See Ver.17.
2.27. and not their *face*
See Chap.18.17.& 31.33.
*Ezek.*14.8. I'le set my face against
*Lam.*9.6.unto us confusion of *face*
See Vers.8.
*Hos.*5.15. and seek my *face*
7.10.testifie to his *face* and
*Mat.*6.1[illegible]. they disfigure their *faces*
2 *Cor.*3.18.with open *face* beholding

Fail, Faileth.

*Deut.*31.8.hee will not *fail* thee
See *Josh.*1.5.*Heb.*13.5.
*Lam.*3.22.his compassions *fail* not
*Heb.*12.15.lest any man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

*Levit.*26.32. I will send a *faintness*
*Deut.*31.8. let not your hearts *faint*
See Vers.8.& Isa.7.4.
*Psal.*17.13.I had *fainted* unless I
*Pro.*24.10 if thou *faint* in the daie
*Isa.*1.6.and the whole heart *faint*
40.29.giveth power to the *faint*
*Gal.*6.9.reap, if wee *faint* not
*Rev.*2.3.labored, and hast not *faint*,

Faith.

*Hab.*2.4.the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom.1.17.
*Mat.*14.31.O thou of little *faith*
17.20. if yee have *faith* as a grain
See *Mat.*21.21.& *Luk.*17.6.
*Mat.*11.22.have *faith* in God
Luke 7.30.thy *faith* hath saved thee
See Chap.17.25.
17.5.Lord increase our *faith*
See Vers.6.
18.8.finde *faith* on the earth
21.32.that thy *faith* fall not
*Act.*15.9.purifying—by *faith*
*Rom.*3.28.justifyed by *faith*
4.5.*faith* is counted for right.
13.the sightcousness of *faith*
See Chap.9.32.

16.it is of *faith*,that it might
5.1.being juſtified by *faith*, wee
2.wee have acceſs by *faith*
9.30. righteouſ. which is of *faith*
10.17.*faith* cometh by hearing,and
14.23. is not of *faith*, is ſin
1 *Cor.*13.1.if I had all *faith*, ſo that
13.now abideth *faith*,hope,
16.13.ſtand faſt in the *faith*
2 *Cor.*1.24.by *faith* yee ſtand
5.7.wee walk by *faith*, not by
*Gal.*5.6.*faith*,which worketh by love
6.10.ſpe of the houſhold of *faith*
*Eph.*2.8. yee are ſaved through *faith*
3.17.dwell in your hearts by *faith*
6.16.taking the ſhield of *faith*
1 *Theſ.*1.3.your works of *faith*,
5.8.breſt-plate of *faith* and love
1 *Tim.*1.5. and (*) *faith* unfeigned
19.concerning *faith* have made
*Heb.*4.2.was not mixed with *faith*,
10.22.heart in aſſurance of *faith*
11.1.*faith* is the ſubſtance of
6.without *faith* it is impoſſib.
33.who through *faith* ſubdued
12.2.and finiſher of our *faith*
*Jam.*2.5.the trying of your *faith*
2.5 the poor——rich in *faith*
14.though a man ſay hee hath *f.*
18.ſhew me thy *faith* without
20.*faith* without works is dead
S e Ver.17.16.
1 *Pet.*1.9.the end of your *faith*
5.9.reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 *Pet.*1.5.add to your *faith* virtue
Jude 20.on your moſt holie *faith*

Faithfull.

NE *y.*22.2. *faithfull* in all my houſ
*Heb.*3.2.
*Deut.*7.9.hee is God the *faithfull*
See 1 Cor.1.9. & 10.13. 2 Cor.1.18.
1 Theſ.5.24. 2 Theſ.3.3.
*Pſal.*12.1. for the *faithfull* fail from
31.23.Lord preſerveth the *faith.*
101.6.mine eies are upon the *fait.*
119.86.thy commands are *faith.*
Verſ.138.
*Pro.*20.6.but a *faithfull* man who
27.6.*faith.*are the wounds of a
28.20.a *faith.*man ſhall
*Mat.*25.21.and *faith.*ſervant
*Luk.*12.42.*faith.* and wiſe ſteward
16.10. hee that is *faith.* in that
1 *Cor.*10.13.God is *faith.* who
1 *Theſ.*5.24.*Faith.*is hee that
2 Theſ.3.3.
2 *Tim.*2.13.yet hee abideth *faith.*
*Tit.*1.9.holding faſt the *faith.*
*Heb.*2.17.a *faith.* high Prieſt
3.5. Moſes was *faithful* in all his
10.23.hee is *faithful* that promiſed
1 *Pet.*4.19. unto a *faithful* Creator
1 *Joh.*1.9. hee is *faithful*,and juſt
*Rev.*2.10.bee thou *faithful* unto
3.14.the *faith.* and true witneſs
19.11.was called *faith.* and true

Fall. Falling.

*Pſal.*145.14.upholdeth all that *fall*
See Pſa.37.24.
*Pro.*4.16.they cauſe ſom to *fall*
*Eccleſ.*4.10.if they *fall* one will
*Rom.*11.12.if the *fall* of them bee
1 *Cor.*10.12.take heed leſt hee *fall*
2 *The.*2.3. except there com a *falling*
*Heb.*6.6.if they ſhall *fall* away
10.31.to *fall* into the hands
2 *Pet.*1.10.things, yee ſhall never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

*Pro.*24.16. a juſt man *falleth* ſeven
*Eccleſ.*11.3.whetre the tree *falleth*
*Col.*3.5.yee are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24.able to keep you from *fall.*

Fallow.

*Jer.*4.3.break up your *fallow* ground,
See Hoſ.10.12.

Falſe.

*Exod.*20.16.not bear *falſe* witneſs
See Mat.19.18.Rom.13.9.
*Pſa.*119.104 I hate every *falſe* way
See Verſ.128.
*Zech.*8.17.love no *falſe* oath, for
*Mal.*3.5.and againſt *falſe* ſweaners

Falſhood. Falſly.

*Levit.*6.3.and ſweareth *falſly*
See Verſ.5. & Chap.19.12.
*Jer.*5.2 & 7.9. Hoſ.10.4.
19.11.not deal *falſly*, nor lie
*Iſa.*29.15.under *falſhood* have wee
*Jer.*8.10.every one dealeth *falſly*
13.25.and truſted in *falſhood*
Luke 3.14.neither accuſe any *falſly*

Famine.

1 *King.*8.37. bee in the land *famine*
1 Chron.21.9.
Job 5.20. in *famine* hee ſhall redeem
See Pro.10.3.Pſa.33.19.
*Pſa.*37.19.in the dales of *famine*
*Jer.*14.10.I will ſend——*famine*
*Ezek.*5.16.evil arrows of *famine*
increaſe the *famine* upon you
See Verſ.17.
Amos 8.11.not a *famine* of bread
*Rom.*8.35.or *famine*, or nakedneſs

Fan.

*Jer.*15.17.I will ſan them with a fan
See Chap.4.11.
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe fan is in his hand

Faſhion, &c.

1 *Cor.*7.31. the *faſhion* of this world
*Phil.*2.8.

*Phil.*3.21 *fashioned* like to his
1 *Pet.*1.14.not *fashioning* your selves

Fast, &c.

*Judg.*10.26.and *fasted* on that daie
*Isa.*58.4.yee *fasted* for strife and
See Vet 5.
5.Is it such a *fast* as I have chos.
*Jer.*14.12.when they *fast* I will not
Joel 1.4. sanctifie yee a *fast*
See Chap.1.15.
*Zech.*7.5.did yee at all *fast* unto me
*Mat.*4.2.when hee had *fasted* fourtie
6.16.when yee *fast* bee not as
17.21.but by prayer and *fasting*
Luke 2.37. served God with *fasting*
18.12.I *fast* twice in the week
*Act.*14.22.and prayed with *fasting*
1 *Cor.*7.5.give your selves to *fasting*

Fat, &c.

Deut 31.20. filled——and waxen *fat*
22.15.but Jesurun waxed *fat* and
waxen *fat*, thou art grown
*Neh.*8.10. eat the *fat* and drink
*Psa.*17.10. inclosed in their own *fat*
73.7. eyes stand out with *fatnesse*
*Isa.*6 10. heart of this people *fat*
*Jer.*5.28.they are waxen *fat*
*Ezek.*34.3.yee eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

*Gen.*2.24. a man leave his *father* and
See Mat.19.5.
47.12. Joseph nourished his *father*
*Exod.*20.12.honour thy *father* and
See *Deut.*5.26.
Mat.15.4. & 19.19. Eph.6.2.
21.15.hee that smiteth his *father*
17.hee that curseth his *father*
See Lev.20.9.Pro.20.20. & 30.11.
22.19. if her *father* utterly refuse
*Deut.*24.16.the *father* shall not
See Ezek.18.17.
27.16. that setteth light by his *fa.*
*Psal.*68.5.a *father* of the fathe.less
103.13. like as a *father* pitieth his
*Pro.*1.8.instruction of thy *father*
See Chap.4.1.& 13.1.& 25.21.
15.5.a fool despiseth his *Fathers*
23.24.the *father* of the righteous
27.10. thy *fathers* friend forsake
28.24.whoso robbeth his *father*
30.17. that mocketh at his *father*
*Isa.*9.6. the everlasting *Father*
64.16.thou art our *Father*
*Jer.*3.4.cry unto mee, my *Father*
See Ver.19.
31.9.I am a *Father* to Israel
29.the *fathers* have eaten sowre
Ezek 18.2.not the *father* bear the
22.7 have set light by *father*
*Zech.*1.4.bee not of your *fathers*
*Mal.*1.6.a son honoreth his *father*
2.10.have wee not all one *Father*
*Mat.*5.16. and glorifie your *Father*
48.bee perfect——as your *Fath.*
6.8.for your *Father* knoweth
10.37.hee that loveth *father*
18.14.not the will of your *Father*
19.29.hath forsaken——*father* or
23.9.call no man your *father* upon
25.34.come yee blessed of my *Fat.*
Luke 11.11. ask bread of——a *father*
12.32.it is your *fathers*——pleasure
15.18.rise and go to my *father*
23.46.*Father* into thy hands I
*Joh.*5.20. the *Father* loveth the Son
See Chap.10.29.
8.42.if God were your *Father*
44.yee are of your *father* the
54.it is my Father that honor.
10.29. my *Father* that gave them
30. I and my *Father* are one
14.6.no man cometh to the *Fath.*
*Rom.*15.6. the *Father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor.1.3.& 11.31.
2 *Cor.*6.18.I will bee a *Father* unto
*Eph.*6.4.*fathers*, provoke not
*Heb.*12.9.unto the *Father* of spirits
*Jam.*1.17.down from the *Father* of
1 *Pet.*1.17.if yee call on the *Father*
1 *Joh.*3.1.what love the *Father* hath
4.14 the *Father* hath sent the Son
5.7.the *Father*, the Word, and the

Fatherless.

*Exod.*22.22. not afflict any *fatherl.*
*Deut.*10.18. judgment of the *father.*
*Job.*29.12. I delivered the——*father*
See Ch.p 31.17.21.
*Psal.*10.14. the helper of the *fath.*
See Ver.18. Psal.146.9.
68.5.a father of the *fatherless*
82.3.defend the poor and *fatherl.*
See Isa.1.17,23. Zech.7.10.
*Jer.*5.28.judg the cause of the *fath.*
See Isa.9.17 & 10.2. Ezek.22.7.
49.11. leav thy *fatherless* children
*Hos.*14.3.the *fatherl.* findeth mercie
*Mal.*3.5.that oppress the *fatherless*

Fault, &c.

*Mat.*18.15.go and tell him his *faults*
Luke.23.4.I find no *faults* in this man
see John 18.38.& 19.4.6.
*Jam.*5.16. confess your *faults* one
1 *Pet.*2.20.buffeted for your *faults*
Jude 24.preserv you *faultless*

Favor.

*Psal.*30.5.in his *favor* is life
44.3.because thou hast a *fav.* on
*Pro.*19.12 but his *favor* is as dew
31.30.*favor* is deceitfull, and
*Isa.*26.10.

*Isa.*26.10.let *favor* bee ſhewed
*Luk.*2.52.in *favor* with God & man

Fear.

*Gen.*20.11.the *fear* of God is not in
*Exod.*18.21. ſuch as *fr.*God,men of
20 20.that his *f.*. may bee before
*Num.*14.9. with us : *fear* them not
*Deut.*6.13.thou ſhalt *fear* the Lord
See Ch.10.12,20.Lev.19.14.32.
& 25.17,36,43 *Joſh.*24.14.
24.*fear* the Lord,for our good
14.23. maiſt learn to *fe.*the Lord
See Ch.2.17.19. & 31.12.
1 *Sam.*11.24. onely *fe.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 18.12.I thy ſervant *fr.* the
*Neh.*1.11. deſire to *fr.*thy Name
Job 28.28. the *fr.*of the Lord
See Pſa.111.10.*Pro.*1.7.& 9.10.
*Pſa.*5.7.in thy *fe.*will I worſhip
19.9. the *fr.*of the Lord is clean
33.18. is upon them that *fr.* him
34 7.encampeth tbout them that *f.*
9.O *fr.* the Lord yee his Saints
no want to t.em that *fear*
46.2. wee will not *fr.*, though
53.5. they were in *fe.* where no
85.9. nigh them that *frar* him
115.15. unite my heart to *fear*
86,11.Lord pitieth them that *fr.*
103.13.bleſs them that *fr.*the Lor.
118.6. I will not *fr.*what man
147.11.pleaſure in them that *fe.*
*Pro.*3.7.*fr.* the Lord,and depart
See Chap.8.13.& 16.6.
10.27 *fr.*of the Lord prolongeth
14.26. *fr.*of the Lord is ſtrong
27.*fr.*of the Lord is a ſountain
See Chap.13.14.
15.16.a little with the *fear*,of the
11.23. *fr.* of the Lord teacheth to
13.17. in the *fr.*of the Lor.all the
See Eccle.5.7.& 12.13.
24,21.*fr.*thou the Lord and the King
See 1 Pet.2.17.
20.25. *fr.*of man bringeth a ſnare
Eccleſ.8.12. well with them that *fr.*
*Iſa.*41.13.*fr.*not, I will help thee
See Ver.10.14.& 43.5.
63.7. hardned—from thy *fear*
*Jer.*5.22.*fr.*yee not mee, ſaith
24,let us now *fr.* the Lord
10.7. who would not *fr.* thee
See Rev.15.4.
31.40. I will put my *fr.*in their
*Hoſ.*3.5. and ſhall *fr.* the Lord
*Mal.*4.2.yon that *fr.* my name
*Mat.*10.28.*fr.*yee not them which
See Ver.26.Iſa.51.12.
Luke 1. 50. on them that *fr.* him
74. ſerv him without *fear*
12.32.*fear* not little flock, for
21.26.thal fail them for *fr.*
John 14.27.bee troubled, not *fr.*
Acts 9.31. walking in the *fr.*
*Rom.*3.18. there is no *fr.* of God
8.15. ſpirit of bondage to *fr.*
11.20.be not high-minded,but *fr.*
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *fear*,yee what
*Phil.*2.12. ſalvation with *fe.*
2 *Tim.*1.7. given us the ſpirit of *fr.*
*Heb.*12.28.reverence and godly *fe.*
1 *Pet.*1.17. ſ journing here in *fr.*
1 *John* 4.18. there is no *fr.*in love
Jude 23. others ſave with *fr.*
*Rev.*2.10.*fear* none of thoſe things
14.7.*fr.*God, and give glory
See Chap.15.14.

Feared.

*Exod.*1.25.the Midwives *feared* God
1 *Kings* 17.32.ſo they *feared* the Lord
See Ver.33.
Job 3.25.the thing I greatly *feared*
*Pſal.*76.7 thou art to bee *feared*
See Ver.11. & *Pſal.*96.4.
103.4.that thou maiſt bee *feared*
*Mal.*3.16.that *feared* the Lord ſpake

Feareth.

*Pſal.*25.12.is hee that *feareth* the L.
112.1.bleſſed— that *fe.*the Lord
See Pſal.128.1.
*Pſal.*34.16.a wiſe man *feareth*, and
28.14. happy is the man that *fea.*
31.30.a woman that *fea.*the Lord
Eccleſ.8.13 becauſ hee *feareth* not
Acts 10. 35.hee that *feareth* him, &

Fearful.

*Heb.*10.31. it is a *fearful* thing to
*Rev.*21.8. but the *fearful* and

Feaſt, &c.

*Gen.*21.8. Abraham made —*feaſt*
*Exod.*32.5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to
Eccleſ.7.2.then to the houſ *feaſting*
*Iſa.*2.14. your appointed *feaſts* my
See Amos 5.21.
Amos 8.10. turn your *feaſts* into
*Mal.*2.3. dung of your ſolemn *feaſts*
*Luk.*14.13.when thou makeſt a *feaſt*
1 *Cor.*5.8. let us keep the *feaſt*

Fed.

*Gen.*48.15. the God which *fed* mee
*Pſal.*37.3. verily thou ſhalt bee *fed*
*Jer.*5.7.when I had *fed* them to the
8.they were as *fed* horſes
*Ezek.*34.8. *fed* themſelves, and

Feeble.

*Iſa.*35.3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job 4.4.
*Heb.*12.13. lift up the *feeble* hands
1 *Theſſ.*5.14.comfort the *feeble* mind

Feed, &c.

Pro.30.8. *feed* mee with food
Eze.34.3. yee *feed* not the flock
16. I will *feed* them with judg.
John 21.15. Feed my Lambs
Act.20.28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor.9.7. *feedeth* a flock, and eateth
1 Pet.5.2. *feed* the flock of God

Feet.

Psa.73.2. my *feet* were almost gon
116.8. and my *feet* from falling
Pro.7.11. her *feet* abide not in her
Can.5.3. I have washed my *feet*
Isa.52.7. how beautifull are the *feet*
See Rom.10.15.
Luke 1.79. to guide our *feet* into the
John 13.5. wash his disciples *feet*
Heb.12.13. straight paths to your *feet*

Fellowship.

1 Cor.6.14. what *fellowship* hath
Eph.5.11. have no *fellowship* with the
1 John 1.6. have no *fellowship* with
See Ver.3,6,7.

Fervent, etc.

Rom.12.11. *fervent* in spirit
James 5.16. *fervent* prayer of the
1 Pet.1.2. love—*fervently*
4.8. have *fervent* charity among

Few.

Gen.47.9. *few* and evil have the
Lev.26.22. make you *few* in number
See Deut.4.27.& 28.61.
Job 10.20. are not my days *few*?
See Chap.14.1.
Eccles.5.2. let thy words bee *few*
Mat.7.14. unto life, and *few* there
20.10. but *few* chosen
See Chap.22.14.
Luke 12.48. beaten with *few* stripes
23.25. *few* that shall bee saved?

Fig-tree.

Hab.3.17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom
Mat.21.19. *fig-tree* in the way
See Mar.11.13.
Luke 13.6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod.14.14. the Lord shall *fight*
See Deut.1.30.
Neh.4.20. our God shall *fight* for us
Psal.144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer.21.5. I my self will *fight*
1 Tim.6.12. *fight* the good fight of
See Chap.1.18.
2 Tim.4.7. fought a good *fight*

Fill, &c.

Deut.31.20. have eaten and *filled*
Jer.23.24. do not I *fill* heaven and
Hos.13.6. they were *filled* and
Hab.2.14. the earth shall bee *filled*
Zeph.1.9. *fill* their masters houses
Hag.1.6. not *filled* with drink
Luke 1.53. hee hath *filled* the hungry

Filth. Filthy.

Job 15.16. how *filthy* is man
Isa.64.6. are as *filthy* rags
Zech.3.4. away the *filthy* garmente
1 Cor.4.13. as the *filth* of the world
Col.3.8. all *filthy* communication
1 Tim.3.3. not greedie of *filthy*
1 Pet.3.21. the *filth* of So Ver.8.
5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
Rev.22.11. hee which is *filthy*, let

Filthiness.

Ezek.24.13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness
36.25. clean from all your *filth*.
2 Cor.7.1. selvs from all *filthiness*
Eph.5.4. neither *filthiness*, nor
James 1.21. lay apart all *filthiness*

Finde, &c.

Num.32.23. sin will *finde* you out
Mat.7.7. seek and yee shall *finde*
10.39. hee that findeth his life

Finish, &c.

Dan.9.24. *finish* the transgression
John 19.30. It is *finished*, and hee
2 Tim.4.7. I have *finished* my course,
Heb.12.2. and *finisher* of your faith
James 1.15. sin when it is *finished*

Fire.

Ex.35.3. yee shall kindle no *fire*
Lev.10.1. offered strange *fire* befor
Pro.6.27. can a man take *fire* in his
Isa.33.14. with the devouring *fire*?
Jer.5.14. words in my mouth *fire*
Hab.2.13. labor in the very *fire*
Zech.2.5. a wall of *fire* about, and
3.2. brand pluckt out of the *fire*
See Amos 4.11.
Mal.3.2. like a refiners *fire*
Mat.3.10. and cast into the *fire*
Luke 12.49. to send *fire* on the earth
1 Cor.3.13. shall bee revealed by *fire*
2 Thes.1.8. in flaming *fire* taking
Heb.12.29. God is a consuming *fire*
2 Pet.3.7. reserved unto *fire* against
Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

First.

Isa.41.4. I the Lord the *first*, and
See Chap.44.6. Rev.1.8.& 22.13.
Mat.19.30. that are *first* shall bee last
See Chap.20.16.
See the word **Last**

Flattery, etc.

Job.17.5. hee that speaketh *flattery*
See Chap.32.21,22.
32.21. give *flattering* titles unto
Pro.26.28. a *flattering* mouth
Chap.20.19.
29.5. a man

29.5.a man that *flattereth* his
*Pſa.*12.3.cut off all *flattering* lips
1 *Theſſ.*2.5.uſed wee *flattering* lips

Fleſh. Fleſhly.

*Gen.*2.23.and *fleſh* of my *fleſh*
See Eph.5.30.
*Exod.*30.32. upon mans *fleſh* ſhall it
*Num.*11.23.while the *fleſh* was
Job 19.26.in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee
Pſa. 16.9.my *fleſh* alſo ſhall reſt
See Act.2.26.
65.2.unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* com
73.26.my *fleſh* — faileth
119.120 my *fleſh* trembleth for
136.25.who giveth food to all *fleſh*
*Pro.*23.20.riotous eaters of *fleſh*
*Iſa.*58.7.from thine own *fleſh*
*Jer.*17 5.that maketh *fleſh* his arm
*Ezek.*11.19.ſtart out of their *fleſh*
36.26.give you an heart of *fleſh*
Can.11.19.
Mic 3.3.who eat the *fleſh* of my
*Mat.*16.17.*fleſh* and blood hath not
19.6.twain, but one *fleſh*, what
26.41.but the *fleſh* is weak
John 1.14.the Word was made *fleſh*
3.6.that which is born of the *fleſh*
6.53.the bread is my *fleſh*
See Ver.2.to 63.
*Rom.*8.1.who walk not after the *fleſh*,
Verſ.5.to 8.
13.if yee live after the *fleſh*.
13.14.and proviſion for the *fleſh*
1 *Cor.*8.13. eat no *fleſh* while the
See Rom.14.21.
15.50.*fleſh* and blood cannot
2 *Cor.*5.16.no man after the *fleſh*
10.3. though wee walk in the *fleſh*
*Gal.*5.16.not fulfill the luſt of the *fleſh*
17.the *fleſh* luſteth againſt the
19.the works of the *fleſh* are
6.8.hee that ſoweth to the *fleſh*

Flie, etc.

*Pſa.*90.10.and wee *flie* away
139.7.ſhall I *flee* from thy preſence
*Pro.*23.5.riches — *flie* away as an
*Zech.*5.1.and behold a *flying* roll
*Mat.*10.23.city, *flie* into another

Flock.

*Pro.*27.23.the eſtate of thy *flock*
*Iſa.*40.11.hee ſhall feed his *flock*
*Ezek.*34.10.I will require my *flock*
Luke 12.32. fear not little *flock*, for
*Act.*20.28.and to all the *flock*
1 *Pet.*5.2.feed the *flock* of God
See Verſ.3.

Flouriſh.

*Pſa.*92.7.workers of iniquitie *flour.*
12.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
See Ver.23.14. *Pro.*21.23.& 14.11.

Flower.

Job 14.2. cometh forth like a *flower*
*Pſa.*103.15.as a *flower* of the field
See Iſa.40.6.7. Jam.1.10.

Folding.

*Pro.*6.10.a little *folding* of the
* See Chap.24.33. *Eccleſ.*4.5.

Follow, &c.

*Exod.*23.2.thou ſhalt not *follow* a
*Pro.*12.11.hee that *followeth* vain
28.21.hee that *followeth* after
*Mat.*16.24.his croſs and *follow* mee
John 10.50.will they not *follow*
V.4 27.
1 *Cor.*11.1.bee yee *followers* of mee
See Phil.3.17.
*Eph.*5.1.bee yee *followers* of God
*Phil.*3.12.but I *follow* after, if that
See Ver.7.
1 *Theſſ.*1.6.yee became *followers* of
5.15.ever *follow* good
1 *Pet.*3.21. that yee ſhould *follow*
3 *John* 11.*follow* not — ev l
*Rev.*14.13.their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4.18.hee charged with *folly*
*Pſal.*49.13.their way is their *folly*
85.8.not turn again unto *folly*
*Pro.*14.8. the *folly* of fools is deceit
18.the ſimple inherit *folly*, but
15.21. *folly* is joy to him that
17.12.then a fool in his *folly*
26.4.a fool according to his *folly*
See Ver.5.11.
*Eccleſ.*2.13.wiſdom excelleth *folly*
10.1.ſo doth a little *folly* him
*Iſa.*9.17. every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*

Food.

*Gen.*3.6.tree was good for *food*
*Deut.*10.18.giving them *food* and
*Job.*37.12.them my neceſſary *food*
*Pſal.*136.25.who giveth *food* to all
146.7.giveth *food* to the hungey
147.9.unto the beaſt his *food*
*Pro.*30.8.feed mee with *food* conv.
2 *Cor.*9.10.bread for your *food*, and
1 *Tim.*6.8.having *food* and raiment

Fool.

*Pſa.*14.1.the *fool* hath ſaid in his
See Pſal.53.1.
49.10.die, lik wiſe the *fool*
*Pro.*10.15.a *fool* to do miſchief
11.29.the *fool* ſhall bee ſervant
12.15.the way of a *fool* is right
16.2 *fools* wra h is preſently
13.16.a *fool* layeth open his folly
17.7.ſpech becometh not a *fool*
8.a *fool* when hee holdeth his
21.hee that begetteth a *fool*
18.7.a *fool*'s mouth is his deſtruct.

See

See Eccles.10.12.
20.3.ev ry *fool* will be meddling
23.29.not in the ears of a *fo.*
24.7.wisdom is too high for a *fo.*
26.3.a rod for the *fool's* back
27.22. bray a *fool* in a mortar
29.11. a *fo.* utter's all his minde
30.32.2 *fo.* when hee is fil'led
*Eccles.*2. 4.*fo.* walketh in darknes
10.14. 2 *fo.* also is full of words
*Jer.*17.11.at his end shall bee a *fo.*
*Mat.*5.22 shall say, Thou *fo.*
Luke 12.20.thou *fo.* this night
1 *Cor.*3.18.let him become a *fo.*

Fools.

*Psal.*94.8.yee *fools* when will yee
*Pro.*1.7.*fools* despise wisdom
10.21.*fo.* die for want of wisd.
12.23. *fo.* proclameth foolish.
13.20. a companion of *fo.* shall
14.9. *fools* make a mock at sin
15.2.the mouth of *fo.* powreth
19.29. stripes for the back of *fo.*
See Chap.26.7.
*Eccles.*5.4.hee hath no pleasure in *f.*
7.9. in the bosom of *fools*

Foolish.

Job 5.1.I have seen the *foolish*
*Psal.*5.5.the *fo.* shall not stand
73.3.I was envious at the *fo.*
22. so *fo.* was I and ignorant
*Pro.*9.6.forsake the *foolish* and live
10.1. a *fo.* son is the heavinesse
See Chap.17.25.& 19.13.
14.7.presence of a *fo.* man
*Jer.*4.22. my people is *foolish*, they
*Rom.*1.21. their *fo.* heart was
1 *Cor.*1.17.God hath chosen the *fo.*
*Eph.*5.4. neither *fo.* talking
*Tit.*3.3.sometimes *foolish*, disobedient

Foolishness.

*Pro.*14.24.the *foolishness* of fools
22.15. *foolishness* is bound in
27.22. the thoughts of *fo.*
1 *Cor.*1.18.that perish, *fo.*
See Ver.20,21,23,25.
2.14. they are *foolishness* unto
3.19. wisdom of this world is *fo.*

Foot.

*Deut.*29.5. waxen old upon thy *fo.*
See Chap.8.4.
*Josh.*5.15. shoo from off thy *foot*
See Exod.3.5.
*Psal.*91.12. lest thou dash thy *foot*
See Mat.4.6.
*Eccl.*5.1. keep thy *foot* when thou
*Isa.*58.13. turn away thy *foot* from
*Mat.*18.8. or thy *foot* offend thee
*Heb.*10.29.trodden under *foot* the

Foot stool.

*Isa.*66.1.the earth is my *footstool*
See Mat.5.35.Acts 7.49.
*Mat.*22.44.thine enemies thy *footst.*
See Heb.1.13.and 10.13.

Forbearing.

Pro.25.15.by long *forbearing* a
*Jer.*15.6. I was weary with *forbear.*
*Col.*3.13.*forbearing* one another
See Eph.4.2.

Forehead, &c.

*Jer.*3.3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
*Ezek.*9.4. mark upon the *foreheads* of God in their *foreheads*
*Rev.*7.3.name sealed in their *f.*

Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2.23.the *foreknowledg* of
*Rom.*8.29.whom he did *foreknow*
See 1 Pet.1.2.

Forgat.

*Gen.*40.23.Joseph, but *forgat* him
*Judg.*3.7.and *forgat* the Lord their
See *Isa.*51.13.
*Psal.*106.13. they soon *forgat* his
21.they *forgat* God their
*Lam.*3.17. I *forgat* prosperitie

Forgave. &c.

*Psa.*94.8. God that *forgavest* them
*Mat.*18.32. I *forgave* thee all that
*Col.*3.13. as Christ *forgave* you

Forgate, &c

*Deut.*4.23.lest yee *forget* the Coven.
6.12.lest thou *forget* the Lord
8.11. beware thou *forget* not the
See Vers.14.
Job 8.13.of all that *forget* God
*Psal.*9.17.nations that *forget* God
45.10. *forget* also thine own
50.22.left my people *forget*
103.2.*forget* not all his benefits
119.16. not *forget* thy word
V.83.109.141.153.176.
*Pro.*3.1.*forget* not my law, but
See Chap.4.5
31.7.and *forget* his povertie
*Isa.*49.15. can a woman *forget* her
*Jer.*2.32. can a maid *forget* her ornam
*Phil.*3.13.*forgetting* those things
*Heb.*6.10. to *forget* your work
13.16.to communicate *forget* not
*Jam.*1.24.*forgetting* what manner of

Forgive.

*Gen.*50.17. *forgive* —— the trespass
*Exod.*32.32. if thou wilt *forgive*
1 *King.*8.30.when thou hearest *forg.*
*Psal.*86.5.and readie to *forgive*
See Isa.55.7.
*Jer.*31.34. I will *forg.* their iniquitie

*Mat.*6.12. *forgive* us our debts
See *Luke* 11.4.
14. if you *forgive* men their
Ver.15.
9.6.power on earth to *forgive* sins
18.21.against mee, and I *forgive* him?
See Luk.17.3,4.
*Mat.*18.35.if ye *forgive* not every one
*Mark.*2.7.who can *forgive* sins, but God
11.25 *forgive*, if yee have ought
*Luk.*5.7.*forgive*, and yee shall bee
17.3. if hee repent, *forgive* him
23.34. Father, *forgive* them
1 *John* 1.9.and just to *forgive* us

Forgiven, etc.

*Num.*14.19.hast *forgiven* this people
*Psa.*32.1. transgression is *forgiven*
See Rom.4.7.
103.3.*forgiveth* all thy iniquities
*Mat.*9.2.thy sins are *forgiven* thee
12.31. it shall bee *forgiven*
Luke 7.47. her sins —are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

*Exod.*34.7.*forgiving* iniquity
See Num.14.18.
*Eph.*4.32. *forgiving* one another
See Col.3.13.

Forgiveness, etc.

*Psal.*130.4.there is *forgiveness*
*Dan.*9.9.belong —*forgiveness*
Acts 5.31. and *forgiveness* of sin
See Chap.13.38.
26.18.that may receive *forg.* of sins
*Eph.*1.7.in whom wee have *forgiven*,
Col.1.13.

Forgotten.

*Deut.*32.18. hast *forgotten* God that
*Psa.*9.18.shall not alway bee *forgot*.
44.20 have *forgotten* the name of
77.9. hath God *forgotten* to bee
Eccl.9.5.memory of them is *forgot*.
*Isa.*17.10 hast *forgot* the God of thy
*Jer.*2.32.my people have *forgot*.mee
See Ch.3.21. & 13.25.& 18.15.
Exek.22.12.& 23.35.
Hos.8.14. & 13.6.
5.8.they have *forgot* their rest

Form. Formed.

*Isa.*52.14.and his *form* more then
53.2.nee hath no *form* nor
*Jer.*1.5. before I *formed* thee in
*Rom.*2.20. the *form* of knowledg.
9.20. shall the thing *formed* say
*Phil.*2.6.who in the *form* of God
2 *Tim.*3.5. having a *form* of godlin.

Fornication.

*Mat.*5.32.for the cause of *fornication*
1 *Cor.*5.1. that there is *fornication*
18.flee *fornication*
See Ver.9,10,11.
6.13.the body is not for *fornicat.*
See V.9.
10.8. commit *fornicat.* as some of
*Gal.*5.19.works of the flesh are—*for.*
*Eph.*5.3.but *fornicat.*— let it not
See Col.3.5.
1 *Thes.*4.3. should abstain from *for.*
*Rev.*17.2.with the wine of her *form.*
See Col.2.8.9.& 19.2.

Fornicators, &c.

1 *Cor.*6.9.neither *fornicators*, nor
*Heb.*12.16. *fornicator* or prophane

Forsake.

*Deut.*31.7.not fail nor *forsake* thee
So Josh.1.5.& Heb.13.5.
2 *Chro.*15.2. if yee *forsake* him
See 1 Chron.28.9.
*Psal.*27.10.mother *forsake* mee
*Isa.*55.7. wicked *forsake* his way
*Jer.*17.13. all that *forsake* thee

Forsaken, &c.

*Psa.*22.1.why hast thou *forsaken* mee
So Mat.27.46.
*Mat.*19.29. *forsaken* houses, or
26.56.all the disciples *forsook*
See 2 Tim.4.16.
Luke 14.33.that *forsaketh* not all
*Heb.*10.25. not *forsake* the

Fortress.

2 *Sam.*22.rock and my *fortress*
See *Psal.*18.2.& 31.3.& 71.3.
& 91.2.& 144.2.

Found.

*Isa.*55.6.whilest hee may bee *found*
65.1.I am *found* of them that
See Rom.10.20
*Phil.*3.9.and bee *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6.48. *foundation* on a rock
1 *Cor.*3.11.other *foundation* can no
1 *Tim.*6.19.a good *foundation*
2 *Tim.*2.19. the *foundation* of God
*Heb.*6.1.*foundation* of repentance
11.10.city which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

*Psa.*36.9. the *fountain* of life: in
*Jer.*2.13.*fountain* of living waters
See Chap.17.13.
9.1.and mine eies a *fountain*
*Zech.*13.1.there shall bee a *fountain*
James 3.11.doth a *fountain* send

Foxes.

*Cant.*2.15. take us the *foxes*, the
*Luk.*9.58.*foxes* have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6.12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

*Psal.*103.14. hee know's our *frame*

Isa

Isa.25.16. shall the thing *framed*

Free. Freely.

2 Chro.29.31. as were of a *free* heart
Psa.51.12. with thy *free* spirit
Hos.14.4. I will love them *freely*
John 8.32. truth shall make you *free*
See Vers.33.
36. Son shall make you *free*, and
Rom.3.24. being justified *freely* by
6.18. being made *free* from sin
Ver.22.
1 Cor.7.21. if thou mayest bee *free*
22. hee that is called, being *free*
Gal.3.28. neither bond nor *free*

Free.

Psa.37.1. free not thy self because of
See Pro.24.1.

Friend, &c.

Pro.14.20. man hath many *friends*
17.17. A *friend* loveth at all times
18.24. there is a *friend* that
19.4. wealth maketh many *friends*
6. every man is a *friend* to him
20.24. make no *friendship* with an
27.10. thine own *friend*, nor thy
Mic.7.5. trust yee not in a *friend*
Zech.13.6. in the house of my *friends*
Luk.16.9. make to your selves *friends*
Joh.15.14. yee are my *friends*, if yee
V.15.
Jam.4.4. bee a *friend* to the world

Froward.

Psal.101.4. a *froward* heart shall
Pro.3.32. the *froward* is an abomin.
4.24. put away from thee a *froward*
See Chap.6.12. & 8.13. & 10.31.
11.20. they that are of a *froward* h.
16.28. a *froward* man soweth strife
17.20. hee that hath a *froward* heart
1 Pet.2.18. good, but to the *froward*

Fruit, etc.

2 Kin.19.13. and bear *fruit* upward
See Isa.37.31.
Psal.107.34. a *fruitful* land into
Isa.37.19. I create the *fruit* of the
Mic.6.7. the *fruit* of my body
Mat.3.8. bring forth therefore *fruits*
See Ver.10. & Luk.3.9.
7.16. know them by their *fruits*
See Vers.17,18,19,20.
12.33. and his *fruit* good
26.29. of this *fruit* of the vine
Mar.11.14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luk.3.15. and bring forth *fruits*
John 15.2. that beareth not *fruit*
See Ver.4,5,16.
That yee bear much *fruit*
Rom.6.21. what *fruits* had yee then
Vers.22.
8.23. first *fruits* of the spirit
See Jam.1.18.
1 Cor.15.20. become the first *fruits*
Gal.5.22. the *fruit* of the Spirit is
See Ephes.5.9.
Phil.1.11. filled with the *fruits* of
Col.1.10. fruitful in every good work
Heb.12.11. peaceable *fruit* of righte.
See James 3.18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro.17.1. the *full* soul loatheth
30.9. left I bee *full*, and deny thee
Ezek.16.49 pride, *fulness* of bread
Luk.6.25. wo unto you that are *full*
Job.1.16. of his *fulness* have all wee
Act.13.27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom.11.25. till the *fulness* of the
Gal.4.4. when the *fulness* of time
Ephes.3.19. bee filled with all the *fu.*
Phil.4.12. both to bee *full*, and to
Col.1.19. should all *fulness* dwell
2.9. in him dwelleth all the *fulness*

Fury, etc.

Pro.29.22. a *furious* man aboundeth
Isa.27.4. fury is not in mee; who
Jer.6.11. I am full of the *fury* of
7.20. my *fury* shall bee poured out
See Chap.10.25. & 42.18.
Lam.2.4. Ezek.7.8. & 20.13.

Gain-saying.

Rom.10.21. and *gainsaying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22.3. is it *gain* to him that thou
Pro.1.9. that is greedie of *gain*
15.27. hee that is greedy of *gain*
Isa.33.15. hee that despiseth the *gain*
56.11. every one for his *gain* from
Ezek.22.12. thou hast greedily *gain.*
See Vers. 13,27.
Mat.16.26. if hee shall *gain* the
Mark 8.36.
1 Cor.9.19. that I might *gain* the
See Ver.20,21,22.
1 Tim.6.6. Godliness—is great *gain*

Gall.

Psal.69.21. gave mee *gall* for my
See Mat.27.28. Joh.19.29.

Garden.

Isa.58.11. bee like a watered *garden*
Jer.31.12.

Garment, &c.

Deut.22.5. not put on a woman's *ga.*
Psa.102.26. wax old as doth a *gar.*
Isa.50.9. & 51.6.
Pro.20.16. take his *garment* that
Zech.3.3. clothed with filthie *gar.*
See Ver.4.
Mat.9.

*Mat.*9.16.new cloth into an old *gar.* 22.11. had not a wedding *garment* 27.35.and parted his *garments*
See Pſal.22.18.
Jude 23.even the *garment* ſpotted

Gate, etc.

*Pro.*8.34.daily at my *gates*
Amos 5.10.rebuketh in the *gate*
*Mat.*7.13.in at the ſtrait *gate*
See Ver.14.
16.18.*gates* of hell ſhall not

Gather, etc.

*Pro.*13.11. hee that *gathereth* by
38.hee ſhall *gather* it for him
*Mat.*12.30.hee that *gathereth* not
23.37.would I have *gathered*

Gave.

2 *Cor.*8.5.*gave* their own ſelves to
*Gal.*2.20.*gave* himſelf for mee
*Eph.*5.25.*gave* himſelf for it
*1 Ti.*2.14.*gave* himſelf for us

Gaveſt.

John 17.4. work which thou *gaveſt*
6.the men which thou *gaveſt* me
See Ver.8,12,22.

Genealogies.

*Tit.*3.9. fooliſh queſtions and *genea.*
See 1 *Tim.*1.4.

Generation, etc.

*Gen.*6.9.perfect in his *generations*
*Deut.*23.2.to his tenth *generation*
See Ver.3.8.
*Pro.*30.12.*generation* that are pure
*Pet.*2.9.yee are a choſen *generation*

Gentle.

*Thef.*2.7.but wee are *gentle* among
*Tim.*2.24.bee *gentle* unto all
See Tit.3.2.

Gentiles.

*Ia.*42.6.a light of the *Gentiles*
See Chap.49.6.
60.3*Gentiles* ſhall com to the
See Chap.62.2. Ver.16.23.
*Rom.*3.9.Jews and *Gentiles*—fin
11.25.fulneſs of the *Gentiles* bee

Ghoſt. See Holy Ghoſt.

Gift.

*Exod.*23.8.take no *gift*: for the
See Diut.16.19.
*Pro.*17.8.a *gift* is a precious ſtone
18.16.a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18.16.a man's *gift* maketh room
21.14.a *gift* pacifieth anger
*Eccleſ.*7.7.a *gift* deſtroieth the heart
*Ezek.*46.16.if a Prince give a *gift* to
See Ver.17.
*Rom.*6.23.*gift* of God If eternal life
*Epheſ.*2.8.ſelves.it is the *gift* of God
2 *Tim.*1.6.ſtir up the *gift* of God
*Jam.*1.17.every perfect *gift* is from
1 *Pet.*4 10.hath received the *gift*

Gifts.

*Pro.*15.27.hee that hateth *gifts* ſhall
19.6.friend to him that giveth *g.*
29.4.hee that receiveth *gifts*
*Iſa.*1.23.every one loveth *gifts*.
*Ezek.*22.12.taken *gifts* to ſhed
*Mat.*7.11.how to give good *gifts* to
*Rom.*11.29.the *gifts* and calling of

Gird.

1 *Pet.*1.13.*gird* up the loins

Give.

*Deut.*15.10.ſurely *give* him thy
*Pro.*3.28.to morrow I will *give*
*Eccleſ.*4.10.ſhame do love, *Give* yee
9.14.*give* them, O Lord: what
*Mat.*5.42.*give* to him that aſketh
See Luke 6.30,38.
7.6 *give* that which is holy
10.8.have received, freely *give*
42.whoſoever ſhall *give* drink
*Act.*20.35.more bleſſed to *give*
*Rom.*6.32.freely *give* us all things
*Eph.*4.28.*give* to him that needs

Given.

*Mat.*2.29, that hath ſhall bee given
See Chap.13.12. Luk.8.18.& 19.25.
Luke 12.48 much is *given*, of him
John 3.27.given him from heaven
6.39.which her hath *given* mee
65.except it were *given* to him
*Rom.*11.35.who hath firſt given to
*Eph.*5.2.*given* himſelf for us
*Phil.*1.29.unto you it is given in

Giver.

2 *Cor.*9.7.lovеth a cheerful giver

Giveth.

*Pro.*22 9.*giveth* of his bread to
16. hee that *giveth* to the rich
28.27. hee that *giveth* to the poor
Job 36.37.all that the Father *giveth*
See Ver.39.
*Rom.*12.8.hee that *giveth*—do it
1 *Tim.*6.17.who *giveth* us richly
*Jam.*1.5.*giveth* to all men liberally
See Ver.17.

Glad.

*Pſa.*32.11.bee *glad* in the Lord
68.3.let the righteous bee *glad*
*Rom.*10.15.and bring *glad* tidings
1 *Pet.*4.13.may bee *glad* alſo with

Gladneſs.

*Deut.*28.47.with *gladneſs* of heart
*Pſa.*4.7.put *gladneſs* in thy heart
97.11.*gladneſs* for the upright in
100.2.ſerv the Lord with *gladneſs*
*Iſa.*22.13.behold joy and *gladneſs*
35.10.ſhall

5.10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*
Acts 2.46. eat their meat with *glad*.

Glass.

1 *Cor.*13.12. through a *glass* darkly
See Chap.13.12.
James 1.23. his face in a *glass*

Glean, etc.

*Levit.*19.10. not *glean* thy vineyard
See Chap.23.22.
*Isa.*24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Micah 7.1.

Glorie.

*Exod.*33.18. shew mee thy *glory*
*Num.*14.21. filled with the *glory* of
*Josh.*7.19. give *glory* to the Lord
*Psal.*58.8. awake my *glory*
See *Psal.*108.1.
84.11. will give grace and *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the L.
See *Psal.*145.11.
148.13. his *glory* is above the
*Pro.*17.6. the *glory* of children are
19.11. it is his *glory* to pass over
20.29. the *glory* of young men
25.2. it is the *glory* of God to
27. search their own *glory*
*Isa.*6.3. earth is full of his *glory*
42.8. my *glory* will not I give to
43.7. created him for my *glory*
*Jer.*13.16. give *glory* to the Lord
Acts 12.23. gave not God the *glory*
*Rom.*8.18. compared to the *glory*
1 *Cor.*10.31. do, do all to the *glory* of
2 *Cor.*4.17. and eternal weight of *gl.*
1 *Thes.*2.6. not of men —*glory*

Glorie.

*Jer.*9.23. not the wise man *glory* in
1 *Cor.*3.21. let no man *glory* in
2 *Cor.*5.12. which *glory* in appearance
10.17. let him *glory* in the Lord

Glorifie, etc.

*Psal.*50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
32. offereth praise *glorifieth* mee
*Mat.*5.16 *glorifie* your Father
*Rom.*8.30. them also hee *glorified*
1 *Cor.*6.20. *glorifie* God in your bodie
2 *Thes.*1.12. Christ may bee *glorified*
1 *Pet.*2.12. *glorify* God in the day
*Rev.*18.6. shee hath *glorified* her self

Glorious.

*Psal.*45.13. Kings daughter is all *gl.*
*Isa.*45.9. yet shall I bee *glorious*
*Rom.*8.21. into the *glorious* libertie
*Phil.*3.21. unto his *glorious* bodie

Gluttun.

*Deut.*21.20. hee is a *glutton* and
*Pro.*23.21. *glu.* shall come to povertie
See the word **Riot.**

Goat.

*Mat.*25.24. strain at a *goat*, and

God.

*Gen.*17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
See Iob 36.7.
Isa.9.6 & 10.21.
7. to bee a *God* unto thee
21.33. the everlasting *God*
See Deut.33.27.
Psa.90.2. Isa.40.28.
24.3. the *God* of the heaven
*Exod.*6.7. I will bee to you a *God*
8 10. none like to —the *God*
See 1 King 8.23. 2 Chron.6.14.
*Lev.*19.2. I—your *God* am holy
See Josh.24.19.
*Deut.*4.31. thy *God* is a mercifull
Chap.10.17. Neh.9.31. Psa.116.5.
6.4. our *God* is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Mar.12.32.
Eph.4.6. & Jam.2.19.
See the word **One**
5. shalt love the Lord thy *God*
7.9. hee is *God*, the faithfull *God*
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Thes.5.24.
21.2 mighty *God*, and
28.58. name, the Lord thy *God*
32.4. a God of truth
See Psal.31.5. Isa.65.16.
Jer.10.10.2 Cor.1.18.
32.39. there is no *God* with mee
See Neh.9.6.
1 *Sam.*2.3. a *God* of knowledg
2 *Sam.*22.32. who is *God* save the L.
See 2 King.5.15.
Psa.18.31. & 86.10.
*Neh.*9.32. the terrible *God*, who
Job 33.12. *God* is greater than man
See Chap.36.36.
*Psa.*4.1. fool said—there is no *God*
So Psal.53.1.
47.7. *God* is the King of all
See Psal.95.3.
73.1. *God* is good to Israel
77.14. the *God* that doth wonders
84.11. *God* is a sun and a shield
*Isa.*12.2. *God* is my salvation
45.6. besides mee there is no *God*
See Ver 8. & Chap.45.5.
16,22. & 12.9.
45.21. a just *God*, a Saviour
*Jer.*23.23. am I a *God* at hand, and
31.33. I will bee their *God*. and
See Chap.24.7 & 32.38.
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
*Dan.*2.47. a *God* of gods, and
9.4. the great and dreadfull *God*
Micah 7.18. who is *God* like—that
*Mat.*6.24. not serv *God* & Mammon
19.17. none good but—*God*
22,31. and

22.22.and unto *God* the things
27.46 *My God, my God,* why hast
*Mar.*12.27.not the *God* of the dead
32.there is one *God,* and there
*Joh.*4.24.*God* is a spirit, and they
17.3.thee the onely true God
20.28. My Lord, and my *God*
Act. 5.29.wee ought to obey *God*
10.34.*God* is no respecter of
*Rom.*3.4. et God bee true, and
8.31. if *God* bee for us, who can
9.5.who is over all, *God* blessed
15.5.the *God* of patience, and
13.the *God* of hope fi l you
1 *Cor.*15.28.that God may bee all
2 *Cor.*1.3.and the *God* of all *comfort*
4.4.the *God* of this world hath
5.18.all things are of *God* who
13.11.the *God* of love and peace
1 *Thes.*2.4.above all that is called *G.*
1 *Tim.*1.17.the only wise *God*
3.16.*God* was manifest in the flesh
*Tit.*1.16.profess that they know *God.*
*Act.*2.13.appearing of the great *God.*
*Heb.*8.10.I will bee to them a *God*

See the word People

12.29.*God* is a consum'ng fire
1 *John* 1.5.*God* is light, and in him
4.12.no man hath seen *God* at any
16.*God* is love, and hee that
5.20. wee know that the son of *G.*
Jude 25. to the onely wise *God* our
*Rev.*22.18.shall not reviile the *go.*

Godly.

*Psa.*4.3.apart him that is *Godly* for
12.1.the *godly* man *ceaseth*
32.6.every one that is *Godly*
*Mal.*2.15.might seek a *Godly* seed
2 *Cor.*7.10.*godly* sorrow worketh
2 *Tim.*3.12.all that will live *Godly*
*Tit.*2.12.soberly and *Godly* in this
2 *Tim.*4.8.*godliness* is profitable
6.6.*godliness* with content is
1 *Pet.*1.3.to life and *Godliness*

Go. Goings.

*Pro.*20.24. mans *goings* are of the L.
*Zech.*8.21.let us go speedily to
to seek the Lord —I will go

Gold.

*Job.*23.10. I shall com forth as *Gold*
28.15.cannot bee gotten for *gold*
31.24.if I have made *gold* my
*Psa.*19.10.to bee desired then *Gold*
Pro 11.22.as a jewel of *gold* in a
25.11 *is like* apples of *gold* in
27.21 and the fornace for *gold*
*Mat.*10.9.provide neither *gold* nor
*Jam.*2.2 a man with a *gold* ring, in
5.3.your *gold,* and your silver is
1 *Pet.*1.7.more precious then *gold*
18.corruptible things, —as *g.*
*Rev.*3.18.buy of mee *gold* tried in

Good. Goodness

*Gen.*2. It is not *good* that the man
*Lev.*8.16.*good* at thy latter *end*
13.13.this *day* for thy *good*
2 *Sam.*10.12.as seemeth him *good*
Job 2.10.shall wee receiv *good*
*Psal.*4 6.will shew us any *good*
14.1.none —doth *g.* *Rom.*3.12.
25.9.*good* and upright is the L.
31.10.not want any *good* thing
73.1.truly God is *good* to Israel
84.11.no *good* thing will hee
119.68.thou art *good,* and dost
145.9.*good* to all, and his —merci.
*Pro.*3.27.withhold not good from
*Jer.*5.25. sins have withholden *goo.*
Amos 5.14.seek *good,* and See V. 15.
*Mica*h.7.2.the *good* man is perished
*Zeph.*1.12.the Lord will not *do good*
*Mal.*2.17.being evil speak *good*
25.a *good* man out of the
19.17.none *good* but See V. 16.
Luk 16.25.receivedst thy *good*
*Rom.*3.8. vil that *good* may com
5.7. for a *good* man som would
7.19.the *good* that I would
9.11.having done any *good*
13.4.claav to —*good*
21.overcom evil with *good*
*Gal.*6.10.let us do *good* unto all
1 *Thes.*5.15.follow that which is *goo.*
21. hold fast that which is *good*
1 *Tim.*6.18.that they do *good,* that
*Heb.*13.6. to do *good* and communic
1 *Pet.*2.18.not only to the *good*
*Rev.*14.6.abound in *good.* See c.37.19
*Psal.*16.2.my *goodness* extendeth
*pro.*20.6.his own *goodness*
*Hos.*6.4.your *goodness* is as a
*Rom.*15.14.are full of *goodness*
*Eccl.*5.11.when *goods* increase,
*Luk.*12.19. thou hast much *goods* laid
*Heb.*10.34.the spoyling of your *goo.*
1 *John* 3.17.hath this worlds *goods*

Gospel.

*Mat.*11.5.the poor have the *Gospel*
*Mar.*16.15.preach the *Gospel* to
1 *Cor.*9.14. should live of the *Gospel*
2 *Cor.*4.3.if our *Gosp.* bee hid, it is

Government.

*Isa.*9 6.the *government* shall bee
2 *Pet.*2.10.despise *gov.* See Jude 8.

Grace. Gracious, &c.

*Psa.*84.11.L. will give *grace* and
*Pro.*3.34.giveth *grace* to the lowly
*Zech.*12.10.the spirit of Grace.
John 1.14 full of *grace* and truth
16.and *grace* for *grace*

17.but *grace* and truth came
*Act.*18.27.believed through *grace*
*Rom.*4.16.that it might bee of *gr.*
5.21.by faith into this *grace*
20.*gr.* did much more abound
6.1.continue in sin that *grace*
11.5.to the election of *grace*
6.and if by *grace*,then it is
16.24.the *gr.* of G. See Gal.6.18.
1 *Cor.*1.10.by the *grace* of God.
2 *Cor.*12.9.my *grace* is sufficient
13.14. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus
*Gal.*1.15.and called mee by his *gra.*
*Eph.*1.6.glory of his *gr.* See Va.7.
2.5.by *gr.* yee are saved. See V.8.
4.29.may minister *grace* unto the
*Col.*3.16.singing with *grace* in your
4.6.bee alwayes with *grace*
2 *Tim.*1.9.his own purpose and *gra.*
*Tit.*2.11.the *grace* of God that
3.7.being justified by his *grace*
*Heb.*4.16.to the throne of *grace*
13.9.bee established with *grace*
*Jam.*4.6.giveth *grace* to the humble
2 *Pet.*3 18.but grow in *grace*
Jude 4.the *grace* of our God into
*Ex.*22.27.I am *gracious* See Ps.86.15
33.19.I wil bee *gracious* to whom
34.6.merciful and *gracious*
*Nos.*14.2.and receiv us *graciously*

Grain.

*Mat.*13.31.like a *grain* of mustard-s.

Grape.

*Jer.*31.29.eaten a sowre *grape* and

Grass.

*Psal.*37.2.cut down like the *grass*
90.5.they are like *grass* that
*Isa.*40.6.all flesh is *grass*,and
7.the *grass* withereth,
*Mat.*6.30.if God so clothe the *grass*

Grave, &c. Graviie.

1 *Sam.*2.6.bringeth to the *grave*
*Job.*5.26.to thy *grave* in a full age
17.13.the *grave* is mine hous
*Psal.*6.5.in the *grave* who shall
*Isa.*38.18.the *grave* cannot praif
*Hos.*13.14.ô *grave*,I See 1 Cor.15.55
*Joh.*5.28. all that are in the *graves*
1 *Tim.*3.8.*grave*, not double tongu.
*Tit.*2.2.aged men bee sober, *grave*
7.*gravisy*, sincerity

Gray.

*Pro.*20.29.old men is the *gray* head
*Hos.*7.9.*gray* hairs are here and there

Great, &c. Greatness.

2 *Sam.*7.22.thou art *great*,O Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25.*great* is the Lord,
*Jer.*5.5.get mee to the *great* men
32.18.the *great*, the mightie God
45.5. and seekst thou *great* thin.
*Mat.*20.27.will bee *great* amongst
*Joh.*10.29.my Father——is *greater*
14.28.my Father is *greater* than I
*Rev.*20.12.dead,small and *great*
1 *Chro.*29.11.thine,O L. is *greatness*
*Psal.*145.3.his *greatness* is unsearcha.

Greedie, &c.

*Pro.*21.26.hee coveteth *greedily* all
*Isa.*56.11.they are *greedie* dogs
*Ezek.*22.12.thou hast *greedily* gained
*Eph.*4.19.uncleanness with *greedin.*

Grief, &c. Grieb, &c.

*Isa.*53.4.born out *griefs* Mat.8.17
*Jer.*45.3.*grief* to my sorrow
*Jer.*5.3.they have not *grieved*
Amos 6.6.are not *grieved* for the
*Eph.*4.30.*grieve not* the holy Spirit

Grinde.

Job 31.10.*grinde* unto another,and
*Isa.*3.15.*grinde* the face of the poor

Groan, &c. Groaning, &c.

John 11.33.hee *groaned* See V. 38.
*Rom.*8.22.the whole creation *groan*,
23.even wee our selvs *groan*
2 *Cor.*5.2.wee *groan* earnestly
*Ex.*2.24.their *groan.* See *Act.*7.34.
*Psal.*6.6.I am weary of my *groaning*
*Rom.*8.26.With *groanings* which

Ground. Grounded, &c.

Gen 2.7.of the dust of the *ground*
3.17.cursed is the *ground* for thy
*Jer.*4.3.fallow *ground*.See Hos.10.12
*Col.*1.23.faith,*grounded* and settled
1 *Sam.*3.15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

*Eph.*4.15.may *grow* up unto him
2 *Thes.*1.3.because your faith *groweth*
1 *Pet.*2.2.that yee may *grow* thereby
2 *Pet.*3.18.*grow* in grace and in

Grudge, &c,

*Lev.*19.18.bear *any grudge* against
2 *Cor.*9.7. give not *grudgingly*
*Jam.*5.9.*grudg* not one against ano.
1 *Pet.*4.9.hospitality——without *gr.*

Guide.

*Psal.*32.9.the meek shall hee *guide*
32.8.I will *guide* Ps.48.14.& 73.24
Luke 1.79.*guide* our feet into the

Guile.

*Psa.*32.1. in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13.thy lips from speaking *guile*
John 1.47.in whom is no *guile*
1 *Pet.*2.1.malice,and all *guile*
22. neither was *guile* Rev.14.5
3.10. that they speak no *guile*

Guiltie.

*Gen.*42.21.wee are verily *guiltie*
*Rom.*3.19. becom *guilty* before God
1 *Cor.*11.27.shall bee *guiltie* of the
*Jam.*2.10.

*Jam.2.10.*hee is *guilty* of all

Habitation, &c.

*Pro.3.33.*the *habitation* of the juſt
*Iſa.33.20.*Jeruſalem a quiet *habitat.*
*Luk 16.9.*everlaſting *habitation*

Hair, &c.

*Pſa.40.12.*the *hairs* of my head
*Iſa.3.24.*in ſtead of well ſet *hair*
*Hoſ.7.9.*gray *hairs* are here and
*Mat.5.36.*one *hair* White or black
10.30.the *hairs* of your head *are*
*Luk.21.18.*not *an hair*——periſh
*1Cor.11.14.*long *hair* it is a ſhame
15.if a woman have long *hair*
*1Tim.2.9.*broideted *hair.* See 1 Pet.3.3.

Hallow, &c.

Lev.22.32.hallow yee the Sabbath

Hand. Hands.

*Num.11.23.*is the Lords *hand* waxed
*Deut.6.8.*for a ſign on thine hand
15.7.not ſhut thine *hand* from
8.open thine *hand* See V.11.
*Pro.3.27.*in the power of thy *hand*
11.21.*hand* join in *hand*, Ch.16.5.
*Eccleſ.9.10.*thine *hand* findeth to do
*Iſa.41.13.*God will hold thy——hand
50.2.is my *hand* ſhortned
59.1.Lord's *hand* is not ſhortned
*Jer.32.27.*I am a God at *hand*
*Mat.5.30.*right hand offend Ch.18.8.
6.3.let not thy left *hand* know
*Mar.16.19.*on the right hand of
*Luke 5.6.*put his *hand* to the plow
*John 3.35.*all things into his *hand*
10.28.out of thy *hand*, See V. 29.
*1 Cor.12.21.*eies cannot ſay to the *hand*
*Exod.7.12.*Moſes *hands* were
*Job.9.30.*and make my *hands* never
10.8.thy *hands* have made and
*Pſa.22.16.*have pierced my hands
24.4.hee that hath pure *hands*
26.6.I will waſh my hands in
73.13. waſhed my *hands* in innoc.
Pro.6.10.hands to ſleep.Ch.24.33.
Iſa.1.15. ſpread forth your *hands*
3.11.the reward of his *hands*
35.3.ſtrengthen the weak *hands*,
65.2.ſpread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor.5.1. not made with *hands*,
1 Tim.4.14. work with your——*hands*
*1 Tim.2.8.*lifting up holy *hands*,
*Heb.10.31.*to fall into the *hands* of
12.12.lift up the *hands* which
Jer.4.8. cleanſ your *hands* yee ſinn.

Handfuls.

*Ezeck.13.9.*for handfulls of *barley*

Hand-writing.

Col.2.14.hand-writing of *ordinan.*

Hanged.

*Deut.21.23.*that is *hang'd* is accurſed
*Mat.27.5.*went and *hanged* himſelf
*Luke.19.48.*people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen.18.14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar.10.23.how hardly ſhall they
*Exod.7.3.*I will *harden* Pharaohs
*Deut.2.30.*God *hardned* his ſpirit
Pſa.95.8.harden not your hearts
*Iſa.63.17.*and *hardned* our hearts
*Rom.9.18.*whom hee will hee *hardens*
*Heb.3.13.*left any of you bee *hardens*
15.*harden* not your hearts
Mar.3.5.hardneſs of their hearts
*Rom.2.5.*thy *hardneſs* and impenit.
*2 Tim.2.3.*endure *hardneſs* as a
Jer.5.3.harder then a rock

Harlot.

*Pro.7.10.*the attire of an *harlot*
*1 Cor.6.15.*the members of an *harlot*

Harm. Harmleſs.

*Pſa.105.15.*do my profits no *harm*
*Phil.2.15.*bee blameleſs & *harmleſs*
*Heb.7.26.*holie,*harmleſs*,undefiled
*1 Pet.3.13.*hee that will *harm* you.

Harp.

*Iſa.5.12.*the *Harp* and the Viol

Harveſt.

*Exod.34.21.*in *harveſt* thou ſhalt
*Pro.10.5.*that ſleepeth in *harveſt* is
20.4.ſhall beg in *harveſt*, and
Mat.9.38.harveſt truly is plenteous

Haſte, &c.

*Pſa.31.22.*I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116.11.in my *haſte*, All men are
119.60.I made *haſte* & delayed not
*Pro.14.29.*hee that is *haſtie* of
20.21.inheritance——gotten haſt.
28.20.maketh *haſt* to bee *rich*
29.20.*haſtie* in words: there is
*Eccleſ.5.2.*let not thy heart be *haſty*
7.9. bee not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to

Hate, &c.

*Lev.19.17.*not *hate* thy *brother* in
*Deut.19.11.*if any man *hate* his
2 Chr.19.2. love them that *hate* the
*Pſa.97.10.*love the Lord,*hate* evil
119.104.I *hate* every falſ way
139.21.do not I *hate* them O L.
Eccleſ.3.8 and a time to *hate*
Amos 5.15.hate the evil and love
*Mic.3.2.*who *hate* the good, and
Mat.5.44.to them that hate you
*Luke 6.22.*when men ſhall *hate* you
14.26.and *hate* not his father and
John 15.18. if the world *hate* you
*Rom.7.15.*but what I *hate* that do
*1 John 3.13.*if the world *hate* you

M.r.10.22.yee shall bee *hated* of all
*Rom.*9.13.as I *hated* Esau
*Eph.*5.29. no man ever yet *hated* his
Job 16.8.hee wroth who *hateth* mee
26.28.*hateth* those that are afflict.
John 15.19.the world *hateth* you
1 *John* 2.9.and *hateth* his brother
3.15.whoso *hateth* his brother
4.20.say, I love God, and *hat.* his
*Psal.*139.22.with a perfect *hatred*
*Pro.*10.12.*hatred* stirreth up strife
18.hee that hideth *hatred* with
26.26.whose *hatred* is covered
*Eccl.*9.1. knoweth either love or *ha.*
*Ezek.*35.5.hast made a perpetual *hat.*

Haughty.

*Psal.*131.1.mine heart is not *haughty*
*Pro.*16.18.an *haughty* spirit before
18.12.the heart —is *haughty*
*Isa.*3.16. daughters of Sion are *haug.*
10.33.the *haughty* shall bee hum.

Head.

*Gen.*3.15.it shall bruise thine *head*
*Psal.*141.5.ot break mine *head*
*Isa.*1.5.the whole *head* is sick
*Jer.*9.1.O that my *head* were waters
1 *Cor.*11.3.the *head* of every man
the *head* of Christ is God
*Eph.*5.23.the husband is the *head* of
*Col.*1.18.hee is the *head* of the
1 *Pet.*2.7.the *head* of the corner

Heal, &c.

*Deut.*32.39.I wound and I *heal.*
2 *Chron.*7.14. and will *heal* their
*Hos.*14.4. I will *heal* their backslid.
*Isa.*53.5.his stripes wee are *healed*
*Jer.*6.14.they have *healed* also the
17.14.and I shall bee *healed*: save
*Exod.*15.26.I am the L. that *healeth*
*Psa.*147.3.*healeth* the broken heart
*Mal.*4.2.arise with *healing* in his

Health.

*Psa.*67.2.thy saving *health* among
*Jer.*30.17.I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 42.5.I have *heard* of thee by
*Jer.*8.6.I hearkned and *heard*, but
*Mar.*6.20.and *heard* him gladly
*Heb.*4.2.faith in them that *heard*
5.7.was *heard* in all hee feared

Hear, &c.

*Deut.*30.12.wee may *hear* it and
31.12.that they may *hear*
*Job.*30.20.thou dost not *hear* mee
35.13.God will not *hear* vain tis
*Psal.*95.7.to day if yee will *hear*
*Pro.*1.5.a wise man will *hear*, and
*Eccles.*5.1.bee more ready to *hear*
*Isa.*6.9.*hear* yee indeed, but
29.18.the deaf shall *hear* the
55.3.*hear*, and your soul shall live
*Ezek.*12.2. they have eares to *hear*,
33.31.they *hear* thy words, but
*Zech.*7.11. that they should not *hear*
*Mar.*4.24.take heed what yee *hear*
33.as they were able to *hear*
Luke 8.18.take heed——how yee *hr.*
16.31.if they *hear* not Mses
John 5.25.the dead shall *hear* the
10.3.the sheep *hear* his voice
*Jam.*1.19.bee swift to *hear*, slow to
*Rev.*2.13.9.have an ear, let him *hear*
*Rom.*2.13.not the *hearers* of the
*Jam.*1.22.Word, and not *hearers*
23.if a man bee a *hearer* of
*Psal.*65.2.O thou that *hearest* prayer
*Job.*11.42.thou *hearest* mee always
*Dan.*9.19. *heareth* the words of
*Pro.*8.34.the man that *heareth* mee
*Mat.*7.24. whoso *heareth* his sayings
Luke 10.16.hee that *heareth* you,
John 5.24.hee that *heareth* my word
8.47 of God *heareth* God's word
9.31. God *heareth* not sinners
1 *John* 4.6. knoweth God *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5.15.if wee know that hee *heareth*
*Job.*42.5.by the *hearing* of the ear
*Pro.*22.1.the *hear.*ear——L. hath
28.9. ear from *hearing* the Law
*Eccl.*1.8.the ear filled with *hear.*
*Isa.*1.13.*hearing* they hear not,
15.their eares are dull of *hear.*
*Rom.*10.17. faith cometh by *hearing*
*Heb.*5.11.yee are dull of *hearing*

Hearken. Hearkened.

*Jer.*17.27.if yee will not *hearken*
*Zech.*1 11.they refused to *hearken*
*Act.*4.19.to *hearken* unto you more
1 *Sam.*2.25.they *hearkened* not
*Isa.*48.18.O that thou hadst *hearkn.*
*Jer.*8.6. I *hearkened* and *heard*, but

Heart, &c.

*Gen.*6.5.the thoughts of his *heart*
*Exod.*4.21.I will harden his *heart*
5.14.my Plagues upon thy *heart*
35.5 is of a willing *heart*,
*Deut.*4.29.him with all thine *heart*
39.consider in thine *heart*
5.29.that there were such an *hea.*
6.5.thy God with all thy *heart*
6.words——shall bee in thy *he.*
10.12.serve——G. with all thine *he.*
16.circumcise—— your *hearts*
13.16. your *hearts* bee not deceiv.
18.my words in your *hearts*
15.7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
25.do them with all thine *heart*
29.1. hath not given you an *he.*
30.5 G. will circumcise thy *heart*
to turn

10. turn—with all thine *heart*
*Josh.*22.5.with all your *heart*, and
1 *Sam.*1.13.Hannah spake in her *hea.*
16.7. Lord looketh upon the *hea.*
24.5.David's heart smote him
1 *King.*8.61.let your *heart* bee pers.
9.4.in integritie of *heart* and
2 *King.*22.19.thy *heart* was tender.
1 *Chro.*12.33.not of a double *heart*
22.19.set your *heart* and soul to
28.9.serv him with a perfect *hea.*
29.17. that thou triest the *heart*
18.prepare their heart to thee
2 *Chron.*6.8. as it was in thine *heart*
15.15.sworn with all their *heart*
30.19.prepareth his *heart* to seek
Job 9.4.hee is wise in *heart*, and
11.13.if thou prepare thy *heart*
22.22.his words in thy *heart*
23.16.God maketh my *heart* soft,
*Psal.*2.4.with your own *heart*
7.10.save's the upright in *heart*
9.1. with my whole *heart*, I will
10.2.with a double *heart* do they
13.2 having sorrow in my *heart*
15.2. speaking the truth in his *he.*
24.4.clean hands and a pure *heart*
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51.10.create in mee a clean *heart*
17.broken and a contrite *heart*
62.8.pour out your *heart* before
10.set not your *heart* upon
64.6.and the *heart* is deep
66.18.regard iniquity in my *hea.*
73.1.to such as are of a clean *heart*
13.cleansed my *heart* in vain
86.11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
95.8.harden not your *heart*, as in
101.2.hous with a perfect *heart*
105.25.hee turned their *heart*
119.10.with my whole *heart* have
32.thou shalt inlarge my *heart*
141.4.incline not mine *heart* to
*Pro.*3.1.let thy *heart* keep my
4.23 keep thine *heart* with all
17.30.a sound *heart* is the life of
15.13 a merry *heart* maketh a
15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
16.1.the preparations of the *heart*
19.21.devices in a man's *heart*
20.9. I have made my *heart* clean
21.1.the King's *heart* is in the
22.11.loveth pureness of *heart*
15.foolishness—in the *heart*
23.26.son, give mee thy *heart*
28.4.hee that hardeneth his *heart*
26. trusteth in his own *heart* is
*Eccles.*10.2.a wise mans *heart* is at
*Cant.*5.2.sleep, but my *heart* waketh
8.6.as a seal upon thy *heart*
*Isa.*6.10.make the *heart* of this
10.7.neither doth his *heart* think
44.19. none considereth in his *he.*
47.7.these things to thy *heart*
57.15.and to revive the *heart*
*Jer.*3.10.with her whole *heart*
4.14.wash thine *heart* from
18.reacheth unto thy *heart*
9.26.are uncircumcised in the *he.*
11.11.no man layeth it to *heart*
17.9. the *heart* is deceitful above
24.7.I will give them an *heart*
29.13.mee with all your *heart*
32.39. I will give them one *heart*
*Lam.*3.41.let us lift up our *heart*
*Ezek.*11.19. I will take the stonie *he.*
18.31.make you a new *heart*
*Hos.*4.8.set their heart on their
7.14 unto mee with their *heart*
10.2.their heart is divided
Joel 2.12 turn—with all your *heart*
13.rent your *heart* and not
*Mal.*2.2.hear—and lay it to *heart*
*Mat.*5.8.blesse are the pure in *hea.*
12.34.our abundance of the *heart*
13.15.*heart* is waxed gross, and
15.19.out of the *heart* proceed
Luke 2.51. those sayings in her *hea.*
8.15.an honest and good *heart*
*Act.*2.46.and singleness of *heart*
4.32.were of one *heart* and soul
8.37.believest with all thine *heart*
11.23 with purpose of *heart* they
16.14.whose *heart* the Lopned
21.13.and to break my *heart*
*Rom.*2.19.is that of the *heart*, in
10.9.believ in thine *heart*, that
2 *Cor.*9.7.hee proposeth in his *heart*
*Eph.*5.19.melodie in your *hearts*
6.6.of God from the *heart*
1 *Tim.*1.5.out of a pure *heart*, and
2 *Tim.*2.22.call with a pure *heart*
*Heb.*10.22.near with a true *heart*
1 *Pet.*1.22.love—with a pure *heart*
3.4.let hidden man of the *heart*
1 *Joh.*3.22.if our *heart* condemn us
*Isa.*61.1.up the broken *hearted*
*Col.*3.23.do it *heartily* as to the
1 *Sam.*10.26.whose *hearts* God had
1 *King.*8.39.knowest the *hearts* of
2 *Chro.*6.14.thee with all their *hea.*
11.16. set their *hearts* to seek the
*Psa.*33.15.hee fashioneth their *hearts*
*Pro.*17.3.trieth the *hearts* Ch.21.2.
*Jer.*31.33.write it in their *hearts*,
32.40.put my fear in their *hearts*
*Zech.*7.12.their *hearts* is an
*Mat.*6.21.will your *hearts* bee also
Luke 21.14.settle it in your *hea.*
*Act.*2.37.pricked in their *hearts*
15.9. purifying in their *hearts* by
*Rom.*5.5.shed abroad in our *hearts*

*Col.*3.16. with grace in your *hearts*
*Hab.*3.18. harden not your *hearts*
*Jam.*4.8. purifie your *hearts*,
1 *Pet.*3.15. sanctifie——in your *hearts*,

Heaven. Heavens.

*Lev.*26.19. your heaven as iron, and
*Deut.*10.14. the *heaven*——of hea.
*Psa.*73.25. whom have I in *heaven*
*Isa.*66.1. the *heaven* is my throne
*Jer.*24.23. do not I fill *heaven*
*Act.*3.21. *heaven* must receiv until
1 King.8.27. the *heaven* of heavens
*Job.*15.15. the *heavens* are not clean
*Psal.*9.11. the *heavens* declare the
*Isa.*55.9. as the *heavens* are high-r
65.17. I create new *heavens*
*Hos.*2.21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 *Cor.*5.1. eternal in the *heavens*
*Heb.*1.10. the *heavens* are the works
2 *Pet.*3.5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* shall pass away
13. we look for new *heav.*

Heavy, &c. Heavines.

*Psa.*38.4. as an *heavy* burden, they
*Mat.*11.28. and are *heavie* laden
*Pro.*12.25. *heavines* in the heart
14.13. that mirth is *heavines*
*Isa.*61.3. for the spirit of *heavines*
*Mar.*14.33. and to bee very *heavie*
*Jam.*4.9. your joy to *heavines*

Hedg.

*Job.*1.10. made an hedg about him
*Isa.*5.5. take away the *hedg* thereof
*Ezek.*13.5. not made up the *hedg*
*Hos.*2.6. I will *hedg* up thy way

Heed.

*Deut.*4.9. take *heed* to thy self
*Heb.*2.1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the words **Take heed.**

Heir. Heirs.

*Rom.*8.17. *heirs* of God, and
*Tit.*3.7. *heirs*——of eternal life
*Gal.*4.7. if a son, then an *heir*
*Heb.*1.2. *hee* hath appointed *heir*

Hell.

*Job.*26.6. *hell* is naked before him
*Psal.*16.10. not leav my soul in *hell*
*Pro.*15.11. *hell* and destruction are
27.20. *hell*——never full, so the
*Isa.*5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her self
28.15. with *hell* are wee at agreem.
*Mat.*5.29. cast into *hell* 1 Ch.18.9.
16.18. the gates of *hell* shall not
*Rev.*1.18. keies of *hell* and death

Helmet.

*Isa.*59.17. the *helmet* of salvation
*Eph.*6.17. take the *helmet* of salvat.
*1 Thes.*5.8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

*Gen.*2.18. an *help* meet for him
2 *Chron.*32.8. Lord——to *help* us
*Psa.*27.9. thou hast been my *help*
46.1. present *help* in trouble
63.7. thou hast been my *help*
94.17. the Lord had been my *help*
115.9. hee is their *help* and
121.2. my *help* cometh of the Lord
*Isa.*41.10. I will help thee, yea
*Hos.*13.9. in mee is thy *help*
*Heb.*4.16. and finde *grace* to help
13.6. the lord is my *helper*, and

Herb. &c.

*Gen.*3.18. eat the *herb* of the field
*Psal.*37.2. wither as the *green* herb
104.14. *herb* for the service of man
*Pro.*25.17. better is a dinner of herbs

Heresie, &c. Heretick.

*Act.*24.14. way——they call *heresie*
1 *Cor.*11.19. there must bee *heresies*
*Tit.*3.10. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd, &c.

*Pro.*27.23. look well to thy *herds*
*Hab.*3.17. no *herd* in the stalls

Heritage.

*Psal.*16.6. *I* have a goodly *heritage*
127.3. children are an *heritage*

Hid. Hidden.

*Deut.*30.11. command is not *hid*
*Psal.*32.5. iniquitie have I not *hid*
40.10. not *hid* thy righteousnes
69.5. my sins are not hid from
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in
139.15. my substance was not *hid*
*Isa.*53.3. and wee *hid*——our faces
*Mat.*10.26. and *hid*, that shall not
11.25. thou hast *hid* these things
13.44. treasure *hid* in a field
2 *Cor.*4.3. if our Gospel bee *hid*
*Col.*1.26. mysterie——hath been *hid*
3.3. your life is *hid* with Christ
1 *Pet.*3.4. *hidden* man of the *heart*
*Gen.*18.17. shall I *hide* from Abrah.
*Deut.*31.17. I will *hide* my face
Job 34.22. iniquitie may *hide* the
*Psal.*13.1. how long wilt thou *hide*
30.7. thou didst *hide* thy face
*Isa.*3.9. their——they *hide* it not
*Jer.*23.24. can a man *hide* himself
*Jam.*5.20. *hide* a multitude of sins
*Rev.*6.16. *hide* us from the face of
Job. 34.29. when hee *hideth* his face
*Psal.*32.7. thou art my *hiding* place

High &c.

Job 21.22. judgeth those that are *high*
41.34. hee beholdeth all *high*
*Psal.*62.9. men of *high* degree are
68.18. hath ascended upon *high*

85.18. thou art the most *high*
101.5. him that hath an *high* look
131.1. in things too *high* for mee
Pro.21.4. an *high* look, and a proud
Eccles.5.8. *higher* then the *highest*
there bee *higher* then they
Ezek.21.26. abase him that is *high*
Rom.12.20. bee not *high* minded
2 Cor.10.5. down—every *high*

Him.

Rom.11.36. of *him*, and through *him*

Hire. Hirelings.

Lev.19.13. that is *hired* shall not
Deut.23.18. not bring the *hire* of a
24.15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
Mic.3.11. Priests—teach for *hire*
Jam.5.4. the *hire* of the labourers
See the word **Wages.**

Job 7.1. like the dayes of an
John 10.12. hee that is an *hirelings*

Hoarie.

Lev.19.32. rise up before the *hoarie*
Pro.16.31. the *hoarie* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Psalo.139.10 right hand shall *hold*
Isa.41.13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit.1.9. *holding* fast the faithfull
Neh.3.6. if wee *hold* the confidence
4.14. *hold* fast our profession
Rev.2.25. *hold* fast till I com
3.3. *hold* fast, and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod.15.11. glorious in *holiness*
28.36. *holiness* to the Lord
Psa.93.5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1.75. in *holiness* and righteous.
Rom.6.19. members—unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor.7.1. perfecting *holiness* in the
Eph.4.24. created in—true *holiness*
1 Thes.3.13. hearts—in *holiness*
4.7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb.12.14. follow peace—and *holi.*
Exod.28.38. iniquity of the *holy*
Lev.5.15. ignorance in the *holy*
11.44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Josh.24.19. hee is an *holy* God
Isa.6.3. *Holy, holy, holy* is the Lord
65.5. I am *holier* then hee
Ezek.22.8. despised my *holy* things
Hag.2.12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat.7.6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph.1.4. that wee should bee *holy*
1 Thes.2.10. how *holily* and justly
Heb.7.26. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev.15.4. thou only art *holy*
22.11. and hee that is *holy*
Mat.3.11. baptise you with the *holy*
12.32. against the *holy* Ghost
Luke 1.35. the *holy* Ghost shall com
Acts 19.2. received the *holy Ghost*
there bee any *holy Ghost*
Rom.5.5. hearts by the *holy Ghost*
15.6. sanctified by the *holy* Ghost
1 Cor.6.19. Temple of the *holy Gho.*
Heb.6.4. partakers of the *holy Ghost*
2 Pet.1.21. moved by the *holy Ghost*

Home.

Tit.2.5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom.12.17. provide things *honest*
13.13. let us walk *honestly*

Honourable, Honour, &c.

Isa.47.4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb.13.4. marriage is *honorable*
Exod.20.12. *honour* thy father and
1 Sam.2.30. them that *honour* mee
1 Chro 29.12. both riches and *honour*
Psa.49.20. man that is in *honour*, and
91.15. deliver him and *honour* him
Pro.3.9. *honour* the Lord with thy
15.33. before *honour* is humility
Isa.29.13. with their lips do *honour*
Mat.15.17. is not without *honour*
John 5.41. not *honour* from men
44. believe which receiv *honour*
Rom.9.21. one vessel to *honour*
12.10. love in *honour* preferring
2 Cor.6.8. by *honour* and dishonor
1 Thes.4.4. in sanctification and *hon.*
1 Tim.5.17. worthy of double *honour*
6.1. masters worthy all *honour*
1 Pet.2.17. *honour* the King
3.7. giving *honour* unto the wife
Psa.15.4. *honoureth* them that fear
Mal.1.6. son *honoureth* his father
Mat.15.8. *honoureth* mee with their

Honie. Honie-comb.

Psa.19.10. sweeter also then *honie*
Pro.27.7. loatheth the *honie-comb*

Hoof.

Exod.10.26. shall not an *hoof* bee left

Hope. Hoped. Hopeth.

Job 5.16. so the poor hath *hope*
8.13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
11.20. their *hope* is the giving up
27.8. what *hope* hath the hypoc.
31.24. if I have made gold my *ho.*
Psa.16.9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31.24. all yee that *hope* in the
42.5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71.5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
146.1. I will *hope* continually
130.7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11. that *hope* in his mercy

Pro.10.28. the *hope* of the righteous
11.7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14.32. righteous hath *hope* in his
Jer.2.25. There is no *hope*,
14.8. O the *hope* of Israel, he
17.7. whose *hope* the Lord is
17. my *hope* in the day of evil
18.12. said, there is no *hope*, but
Lam.3.26. *hope*, and quietly wait
Joel.3.16. will bee the *hope* of his
Act.24.15. have *hope* towards God
28.20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom.4.18. who against *hope* believ.
5.2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glorie
5. *hope* maketh not ashamed
8.24. wee are saved by *hope*
25. if we *hope* with patience
12.12. joying in *hope*, patient
15.13. the God of *hope* fill you
1 Cor.13.13. now abideth faith, *hope*,
15.19. wee have *hope* in Christ
1 Thes.1.3. and patience of *hope*
5.8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvat.
Tit.2.13. looking for the blessed *ho.*
Heb.6.18. lay hold on the *hope* set
19. which *h.* wee have as an
1 Pet.1.3. begotten us to a liv. *ie h.*
13. *hope* to the end for the grace
3.15. a reason of the *hope* that is
1 John 3.3. man that hath this *hope*
Act.24.15. hee *hoped* also that
Heb.11.1. substance of things *h ped*
1 Cor.13.7. it *hopeth* all things

Horse, &c.

Psa.20.7. and some in *horses*, but wee
33.17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
147.10. in the strength of the *horse*
Pro.21.31. the *horse* is prepared
Jer.8.6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

Hospitalitie.

Rom.12.13. given to *hospitality*
1 Pet.4.9. use *hospitality* one to

Host.

Psa.33.16. the multitude of an *host*

Hour.

Mat.10.19. you in the same *hour*
25.13. the day or *hour* wherein
John 12.27. save mee from this *hour*
came I unto this *hour*

House. Houshold.

Lev.27.14. sanctifie his *house* to
Deut.20.5. hath built a new *house*
Job 27.18. buildeth his *h.* as a moth
Psa.26.8. the habitation of thy *house*
69.9. the zeal of thine *house*
84.4. that dwell in thy *house*
92.13. planted in the *house* of the
93.5. holinesse becometh thine *h.*
101.2. walk within mine *house*
127.1. except the Lord build the *ho.*
Pro.12.7. the *house* of the righteous
14.11. the *house* of the wicked
19.14. *house* and riches are the
25.17. from thy neighbours *house*
Isa.5.8. them that join *house* to house
38.1. set thine *house* in order for
56.7. joyful in my *house* of prayer
Jer.7.11. is this *house*—become a den
Hab.2.9. covetousnesse to his *house*
Mat.21.13. my *house* shall bee called
John 2.16. my Father's *house* an house
Act.20.20. publickly, and from *house*
2 Cor.5.1. if the earthly *house* of our
Eph.2.19. of the *houshold* of God
Heb.3.6. whose *house* wee are
1 Pet.2.5. built up a spiritual *house*
Job.4.19. that dwel in *houses* of clay
Psa.49.11. *houses* shall continue for
Isa.5.9. *houses* shall bee desolate
Jer.5.27. their *houses* full of deceit
Hag.1.4. dwell in your *ceiled* houses
Mat.23.14. devour widowes *houses*

Humble, &c.

Deu.8.16. *humble*, and prove thee to
2 Chron.7.14. *humble* themselves and
Job 22.29. save the *humble* person
Psa.9.12. the cry of the *humble*
10.12. forget not the *humble*
17. the desire of the *humble*
Pro.16.19. of an *humble* spirit
29.23. uphold the *humble* in spirit
Isa.57.15. a contrite and *humble* spi.
Mat.18.4. whosoever shall *humble*
23.12. hee that shall *humble* himself
James 4.6. giveth grace to the *humb.*
1 Pet.5.6. *humb y* our selves under the
2 Chron.12.7. they *humble* themselves
Isaac.33. the haughtie shall bee *hu.*
Jer.44.10. they are not *humbled*
Dan.5.22. not *humbled* thine heart
Phil.2.8. hee *humbled* himself, and
1 King.21.29. Ahab *humbleth* himself
Luke 14.11. hee that *humb.* himself
Col.3.12. *humbleness* of mind
Mic.6.8. walk *humbly* with God

Humility.

Pro 15.33. before honor is *humility*
22.4. by *humility* and the fear of
Act.20.19. with all *humility* of
Col.2.18. in a voluntary *humility*
23. wisdom—and *humility*
1 Pet.5.5. bee clothed with *humility*

Hunger, &c.

Lam.4.9. bee slain with hunger
Mat.5.6. do *hunger* and thirst after
Luke 6.25. for yee shall *hunger*
John 6.35. mee shall never *hunger*
Rom.12.20.

Rom.12.20.if thine enemy *hunger*
Ier.7.16.they shall *hunger* no more
Psa.107.9.hee filleth the *hungry*
146.7.giveth food to the *hungry*
Pro.25.21.thine enemie bee *hungry*
27.7.to the *hungry* soul every
Isa.58.7.deal thy bread to the *hung.*
Mat.25.35.I was an *hungry*, and
Luke 1.53.hee hath filled the *hungry*
Phil.4.12 full, and to bee *hungry*

Husband, &c.

Num.30.8.if her *husband* dis-allow
13.her *husband* may establish it
Pro.12.4.is a crown to her *husband*
Isa.54.5.thy maker is thy *husband*
Jer.31.32 I was an *husband* unto
1 Cor.7.11.let not the *husband* put
Eph.5.23.the *husband* is the head
33.shee reverence her *husband*
1 Cor.3.9.yee are God's *husbandry*
14.5 ask their *husbands* at home
Eph.5.24.bee to their *husbands* in
25.*husband*, love your wives
Tit.2.5.their own *husbands*, that
1 Pet.3.7.*husbands* dwell with them

Hypocrite. Hypocrisie

Job 8.13.*hypocrites* hope shall perish
13.16.an *hypocrite* shall not com
20.5.the joy of the *hypocrite*
Pro.1.9.an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Isa.[illegible].every one is an *hypocrite*
Luke 1[illegible].1.leaven—of *hypocrisie*
Jam.3.17.and without *hypocrisie*
Job 15.34.congregat.of *hypocrites*
36.13.the *hypocrites* in heart
Isa.33.14.surprised the *hypocrites*
Mat.5.2.as the *hypocrites* do in
24.51.his portion with *hypocrites*

Idle. Idleness.

Exod.5.17.yee are *idle*, therefore
Pro.19.15.an *idle* soul shall suffer
31.27.not the bread of *idleness*
Eccles.10.18.through *idleness* of
Ezek.16.49.abundance of *idleness*
Mat.12.36.every *idle* word that

Idolater. Idolatrie, &c.

1 Cor.5.10.as with *idolaters*
10.7.nor bee yee *idolaters*, as
Eph.5.5.who is an *idolater* hath
1 Cor.10.14 flie from *idolatrie*
Col.3.5.which is *idolatrie*: for

Idols.

Lev.19.4.turn yee not unto *idols*
26.1.yee shall make yee no *idols*
Psa.96.5.of the nations are *idols*
Isa.45.16.that are makers of *idols*
Ezek.14.4.that setteth up *idols* in
Zech.10.2.the *idols* have spoken
13.2.names of the *idols* out of the
2 Cor.6.16.of God with *idols*
1 John 5.21.keep your selvs from *id.*

Jealous. Jealousie.

Exod.20.4.am a *jealous* God, visit.
Deut.32.21.moved mee to *jealousie*
34.24.the whose name is *jealous*
Pro.6.34.*jealousie* is the rage of all
Ezek.39.25.and will bee *jealous*
1 Cor.10.22.provoke the L.to *jeal.*
2 Cor.11.2.I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod.6.3.by my name *Jehovah*
Psa.83.18.Name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa.12.2.*Jehovah* is my strength
6.4.*Jehov.* is everlasting strength

Jerusalem.

Psa.137.6.if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph.1.12.I will search *Jerusalem*
Mat.23.37.*Jerusalem* that killest
Gal.4.25.*Jerusalem* that is above
Heb.12.22.the heavenly *Jerusalem*

Jesting.

Eph.5.4.talking, nor *jesting*, which

Jesus.

Mat.1.21.shall call his name *Jesus*
1 Cor.16.22.love not the Lord *Jesus*
Phil.2.10.Name of *Jesus* every knee
Heb.13.8.*Jesus* Christ the same
1 John 5.5.that *Jesus* is the Son of

Jew, &c.

Zech.8.23.skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom.2.28.hee it not a *Jew* who is
3.29.is hee the God of the *Jews*
10.12.difference between the *Je.*
1 Cor.9.20.to the *Jews* I became a

Jewels, &c.

Mal.3.17.I make up my *jewels*

Ignorance.

Levit.4.2.sin through *ignorance*
Numb.15.28.when hee sins by *igno.*
Act.3.17.through *ignorance* yee did
17.30.times of this *ignorance*
Eph.4.18.through the *ignorance*
1 Pet.1.14.lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa.56.10.they are all *ignorant*, they
63.16.Abraham bee *ignorant* of
1 Cor.14.38.if a man bee *ignorant*,
let him bee *ignorant* still
2 Cor.2.11.wee are not *ignorant*
2 Tim.1.13.I did it *ignorantly* in

Image. &c.

Gen.1.26.make man in our *image*
5.3.begat a son—after his *image*
Isa.30.22.defile thy graven *images*
44.9.make a graven *image* are all
Hab.2.18.profiteth the graven *image*
Rom.8.29.conformed to the *image*
1 Cor.11.7.hee is the *image* and
15.49.born the *image* of the

2 Cor.

Mic.2.1.that deviſe *iniquity*, and
7.18.that pardoneth *iniquity*
Mal.2.6.*iniquity* was not found in
Mat.7.23. mee yee that work *iniqu.*
13.41.them which do *iniquity*
24.12.becauſ *iniq.*ſhall abound
1 *Cor.*13.6.rejoyceth not in *iniquity*
2 *Theſſ.*2.7.the myſtery of *iniqu.*
2 *Tim.*2.12.depart from *iniquity*
*Tit.*2.14.redeem us from all *iniquit.*
*Heb.*1.9.righteouſneſs,and hated *in.*
Job 11.16.poſſeſs the *iniqu.*of
*Prov.*5.22.his own *iniqu.* ſhall
*Pſal.*103.3. who forgiveth all thy *in.*
10. deal with us after our *iniq.*
*Iſa.*53.5.was bruiſed for our *iniq.*
11.hee ſhall bear their iniq.
59.2.your *iniq.*have ſeparated
*Mic.*7.19.will ſubdue our *iniq.*
*Hab.*3.12.their *iniq.*will I remember

Inlarged. Inlargeth.

*Gen.*9.27.God ſhall *inlarg* Japhet
*Pſal.*119.32.thou ſhalt *inlarg* my
*Hab.*2.5 *inlargeth* his deſire as hell

Inlighten.

*Pſa.*18.28.my God will *inlighten*
*Heb.*6.4.which were once *inlighten.*

Inner.

*Rom.*7.22.after the *inner* man
*Eph.*3.16.by his ſpirit in the *inner*

Innocency. Innocent.

*Pſa.*26.6.waſh my hands in *innoc.*
73.13.waſhed my hands in *innoc.*
*Job.*4.7.periſhed being *innocent*
27.17.the *innocents* ſhall divide
*Pſa.*15.5.reward againſt the *innocent*
*Pro.*28.20.rich,ſhall not bee *innoc.*
*Jer.*2.35.Becauſ I am *innocent*
*Mat.*27.4.betrayed *innocent* blood

Inſpiration.

*Job.*32.8. the *inſpiration* of the Alm.

Inſtructed. Inſtruction.

*Jer.*6.8.bee thou *inſtructed*
31.19.after I was *inſtructed.* I ſmote
2 *Tim.*2.25.in meekneſs *inſtructing*
*Pſa.*50.17.thou hateſt *inſtruction*
*Pro.*4.13.take faſt hold of *inſtruct.*
5.12.how have I hated *inſtruct.*
8.33.hear *inſtruct.*and bee wiſe
10.17. of life that keepeth *inſtru.*
12.1.whoſo loveth *inſtru.* loveth
13.18.him that refuſeth *inſtructi.*
15.32.hee that refuſeth *inſtruct.*
2 *Tim.*3.16.for correction,for *inſtru.*

Integritie.

1 *King* 9.4.in *integrity* of heart
Job 27.5.not remove my *integrity*
*Pſal.*25.21. let *integ.*and uprightneſs
26.1.I have walked in mine *integ.*
41.12.upholdeſt mee in mine *inte.*
*Pro.*11.3.the *integr.*of the upright
19.1.poor—in his *integr.*

Interceſſion.

*Iſa.*53.12.made *interceſſion* for the
*Rom.*8.26.maketh *interceſſion* for us
34. who maketh alſo *interceſſion*
*Heb.*7.25.liveth to make *interceſſion*

Intreat.

*Exod.*8.28. go—*intreat* for mee

Interpreter.

Job 33.23.*Interpreter* one of a

Inviſible.

*Col.*1.15.image of the *invible* God
2 *Tim.*1.17.immortall,*invisible*
*Heb.*11.27.ſeeing him who is *invisib.*

Inward, &c.

*Pſa.*51.6.truth in the *inward* parts
*Jer.*31.33.law in their *inward* parts
2 *Cor.*4.16.*inward* man is renewed
*Rom.*2.29.which is one *inwardly*

Iournie.

*Mat.*10.10.ſcrip for your *journy*
*Act.*1.12.a Sabbath day's *journy*

Joy, &c.

*Neh.*8.10.for the *joy* of the Lord
12.43.them rejoyce with great *joy*
*Job.*20.5.the *joy* of an hypocrite
*Pſa.*5.11.let them ever ſhout for *joy*
16.11.preſence is fulneſs of *joy*
30.5.*joy* comes in the morning
51.8.make mee to hear *joy* and
12.reſtore unto mee the *joy* of
*Pro.*31.15.it is *joy* to the juſt to
*Iſa.*12.3.with *joy* ſhall yee draw
35.10.and everlaſting *joy* on
61.3.the oyl of *joy* for mourning
65.14.ſing for *joy* of heart
*Jer.*31.13.their mourning into joy
*Hab.*3.18.I will joy in the God of
*Mat.*13.20.and anon with *joy*
25.23.enter thou into the *joy* of
Luke 1.14.thou ſhalt have *joy* and
2.10.good tidings of great *joy*
15.7. more *joy* ſhall bee in heaven
John 15.11.that your *joy* might
16.20.ſorrow—turned into *joy*
22.your *joy* no man taketh
*Rom.*5.11.wee *joy* in God
14.17.and *joy* in the holy Ghoſt
15.13. fill you with all *joy* and
2 *Cor.*8.2. the abundance of their *joy*
*Gal.*5.22. the ſpirit is love,*joy*
1 *Theſ.*1.6. with *joy* of the holy Gh.
*Heb.*12.2.who for the *joy* that was
James 1.2.count it all *joy* when
1 *Pet.*1.8.with *joy* unſpeakable
3 *John* 4.I have no greater *joy*
*Pſal.*5.11.love thy name bee *joyfull*
149.5.Saints bee *joyfull* in glory
*Eccl.*9.9.live *joyfully* with the

2 *Cor.*4.4.who is the *image* of God
*Col.*3.10.after the *image* of him
*Heb.*1.3.the expreſs *image* of his
*Rev.*13.14.ſhould make an *image* to
15.the *image* of the Beaſt

Imagine. Imagination.

*Pſa.*38.12.and *imagine* deceit
*Zech.*7.10.*imagine* evil againſt
*Gen.*6.5.every *imagination* of the
2 *Cor.*10.5. down *imaginations*

Immortal. Immortality.

1 *Tim.*1.17.eternal,*immortal*,inviſ.
*Rom.*2.7.honor,and *immortality*
1 *Cor.*15.53.put on *immortality*
2 *Tim.*1.10.life and *immortality*

Immutable.

*Heb.*6.18.by two *immutable* things

Imputed. Imputeth, &c.

*Rom.*5.13 ſin is not *imputed* whete
*Jam.*2.23.it was *imputed* to him
*Pſal.*32.2.to whom the L.*imputeth*
*Rom.*4.6.God *imputeth* righteouſn.
8.Lord will not *impute* ſin
2 *Cor.*5.19. not *imputing* their treſp.

Incenſe.

*Pſal.*141.2.praier bee—as *incenſe*
*Iſa.*1.13.*incenſe* is an abomination
*Jer.*44.19. burnt *incenſe* to the Queen

Inchanter, &c.

*Lev.*19.26.yee uſe *inchantment*
*Num.*23.23.no *inchantment* againſt
*Deut.*18.10.or an *inchanter*
2 *King.*21.6.and uſed *inchantments*,

Incontinencie.

1 *Cor.*7.5. not for your *incontinencie*

Incorruptible, &c.

*Rom.*1.23.of the *incorruptible* God
1 *Cor.*9.25. but wee an *incorruptible*
15.42.it is raiſed in *incorruption*

Increaſe.

*Lev.*25.36. no uſurie of him or *incr.*
37.thy victuals for *increaſe*
*Pro.*3.9.firſtfr of all thine *increaſe*
*Eccleſ.*5.11.when goods *increaſe*
1 *Cor.*3.6.God gave the *increaſe*
1 *Theſſ.*3.12.make you to *increaſe*
4.10.that you *increaſe* more and

Indignation.

Micah 7.9. bear the *indignation* of
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea,what *indignation*

Infant.

*Iſa.*65.20.thence an *infant* of dayes

Infidel.

1 *Tim.*5.8.is worſe then an *infidel*

Infirmitie.

*Pſa.*77.10.this is mine *infirmitie*
*Pro.*18.14.will ſuſtain his *infirmitie*
*Mat.*8.17.himſelf took our *infirmit.*
*Rom.*8.26.helpeth our *infirmities*
15.1.bear the *infirmities* of the
2 *Cor.*11.30.glorie of—mine *inf.*
*Heb.*4.15.feeling of our *inf.*
5.2.compaſſed with *infirmitie*

Inhabitants.

*Lev.*18.25. vomit's out her *inhabit.*
Judges 5.23. Meroz—the *inhabitants*
*Iſa.*57.15.that *inhabiteth* eternitie

Inheritance. Inherit.

*Numb.*18.20. part and *inheritance*
*Pſa.*33.12.choſen for his *inheritance*
*Pro.*20.21.an *inheritance* may bee
*Act.*20.32.give you an *inheritance*
26.18. an *inheritance* among them
*Eph.*1.14.earneſt of our *inheritance*
5.5.hath any *inheritance* in the
*Col.*3.24.reward of the *inheritance*
*Heb.*9.15.of eternal *inheritance*
11.8 receiv for an *inheritance*
1 *Pet.*1.4.*inheritance* incorruptible,
*Pſa.*25.13.his ſeed ſhall *inherit*
*Mat.*5.5.meek, for they ſhall *inherit*
25.34. *inherit* the kingdom
1 *Cor.*6.9.ſhall not *inherit* the
*Rev.*21.7.ſhall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 *Tim.*6.17.things richly to *injoy*
*Heb.*11.25. to *injoy* the pleaſures of

Iniquitie Iniquities.

*Exod.*28.38.bear the *iniquitie* of the
34.7.forgiving *iniquitie* and
*Num.*23.21.not beheld *iniquitie* in
2 *Chron.*19.7. there is no *iniquitie*
Job 4.8.that they plow *iniquitie*
11.6.leſs then thy *iniquity*
15.16.drinketh *iniquity* like wat.
21.19.*iniquity* for his children
31.3.the workers of *iniquity*
34.22.if I have done *iniquity*
36.32.regard not *iniquity*
*Pſa.*5.5.hateſt all workers of *iniqu.*
7.14.bee travelleth with *iniquitie*
32.2.imputeth not *iniquity*,and
5.*iniquity* have I not hid
66.18.if I regard *iniq.*in
69.27.adde *iniq.*onto their
*Pro.*19.28. wicked devoureth *iniqu.*
21.15.the workers of *iniqu.*
22.8.ſhee that ſoweth *iniqu.*
*Iſa.*1.4.people laden with *iniq.*
5.18.draw *iniqu.*with cords of
53.6.on him the *iniq.*of us all
*Jer.*2.22.*iniqu.*is marked before
3.13.acknowledg thine *iniqu.*
50.20.the *iniq.*of Iſrael ſhall
*Lam.*2.14.diſcovered thine *iniqu.*
*Ezek.*18.17. not die for the *iniq.*of
33.8.man ſhall die in his *iniquity*
*Hoſ.*14.1,*haſt* fallen by thine *iniqu.*

2 Cor.7.4.I am exceeding *joyfull*
*Heb.*10.34.took *joyfully* the spoiling
*Deut.*28.47.not the L. with *joyfulness*
*Heb.*12.11.present seemeth *joyous*

Join, &c.

*Isa.*5.8.woe to them that *join* house
*Jer.*40.5.*join* our selves to the *Lord*
*Mat.*19.6.what God hath *joined* let

Iron.

*Lev.*26.19.make your heavens as *iron*
*Pro.*27.17.*iron* sharpeth *iron*
1 Tim.4.2.seared with an hot *iron*

Israel, &c.

*Num.*23.23.divination against *Israel*
*Psal.*73.1.God is good to *Israel*
*Isa.*10.22.*Israel* bee as the sand of
*Hos.*11.8.shall I deliver thee *Israel?*
*Joh.*1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
*Rom.*9.6.not all *Israel* which are
*Gal.*6.16.upon the *Israel* of God.

Judah.

*Gen.*49.10.not depart from *Judah*
*Psa.*76.1.in *Judah* is god known
*Hos.*6.4. O *Judah* what shall I do

Judg, &c.

*Deut.*16.18.they shall *judg* the
32.36.the L. shall *judg* his people
1 *Sam.*2.10.*judg* the ends of the
2 *Chron.*19.6.you *judg* not for man
*Psal.*82.2.how long will yee *judg*
*Eccl.*3.17.*judg* righteously, and
*Eccl.*3.17. God shall *judg* the righte.
*Jer.*5.28.they *judg* not the cause of
*Ezek.*20.4.wilt thou *judg* them
Micah 3.11.*judg* for reward, and
*Mat.*7.1.*judg* not that yee bee not
Luke 6.38.*judg* not, and yee shall
John 7.24.*judg* not according to
*Act.*17.31. hee shall *judg* the world
*Rom.*2.16.*judg* the secrets of men
14.10.why doest thou *judg* thy
1 *Cor.*4.5.*judg* nothing before the
6.2.the Saints shall *judg* the
3.wee shall *judg* the Angels.
11.31. If wee would *judg* our selves
*Col.*2.16.let no man *judg* you
2 *Tim.*4.1. who shall *judg* the quick
1 *Pet.*4.5 *judg* the quick and
*Rev.*6.10.*judg* and aveng our blood
*Mat.*19.28.*judging* the twelve tribes
1 *Cor.*11.32.when wee are *judged*
*Gen.*18.25. shall not the *judg* of the
Job 9.15. supplication to my *judg*
*Psa.*50.6.God is *judg* himself
*Mat.*5 15.deliver thee to the *judg*
*Luk.*18.2. a *judg* that feared not G.
*Act.*10.42.to bee *judg* of quick and
*Heb.*12.23.to God the *judg* of all
*Jam.*5.9. *Judg* standeth at the door
2 *Chr.*19.6. *Judges*, Take heed what
*Psa.*2.10.bee instructed yee *Judges*
*Isa.*49.23.bee make a the *Judges* of
*Zeph.*3.3.*Judges* are evening wolves
*Psa.*51.4.clear when thou *judgest*
*Jer.*11.20.that *judgest* righteously
*Rom.*3.4.whatsoever thou *Judgest*
14.4.who art thou that *Judgest*
*Jam.*4.12. thou that *judgest* another
*Psa.*82.1.hee *judgeth* among the
*Pro.*29.14.faithfully *Judgeth* the
John 5.22.the father *Judgeth* no
*Jam.*4.12.*judgeth* his brother,
1 *Pet.*1.17.respect of persons *judgeth*
2.23.that *Judgeth* righteously

Judgment, &c.

*Exod.*23.6.not wrest the *judgment*
*Lev.*19.19.not lighter vessels in *Judg.*
*Deut.*1.17 respect persons in *judg.*
16.19.thou shalt not wrest *judg.*
27.19 cursed——that perverteth
24.all his wayes are *judgment*
*Psal.*1.5.shall not stand in *Judgment*
9.16.known by the *judgment*
33.5.righteousness and *judg.*
89.14.justice and *judg.* are the
106.3.blessed——that keep *Judg.*
143.2.enter not into *Judg.*
*Pro.*21.15.joy to the just to do *jud.*
24.23.respect of persons in *judg.*
29.4.the King by *judgment*
*Eccl.*12.14.every work into *judg.*
*Isa.*1.17.seek *judg.* relieve the oppres.
30.18 the L. is a God of *judg.*
46.4.my *judg.* is with the Lord
59.11.wee look for *judg.* but
61.8.I the Lord love *Judgment*
*Jer.*4.2.in truth in *judg.* and in
10.24. correct mee but with *judg.*
21.12.execute *judg.* in the morn.
49.12.whose *judg.* was not to drink
*Hos.*2.19.in righteousnes and *judg.*
12.6.keep mercie and *judgment*
Amos 5.7.*judg.* into wormwood
*Zech.*7.9.execute true *judg.* and
8.16.5.22.hath committed all *judg.*
*Act.*24.25. of temperance and *judg.*
*Rom.*2.2.the *judgm.* of God is
14.10.stand before the *judg.* seat
*Heb.*9.27.but after this the *judg.*
10.27.fearfull looking for of *jud.*
*Jam.*2.13.mercie rejoyceth against
1 *Pet.*4.17.*judgment* must begin at

Judgments.

*Psa.*18.22.his *judg.* were before mee
36.6.thy *judg.* are a great deep
119.39.I fear, for thy *judg.* are
137.upright in thy *judg.*
*Isa.*26.9. *judgments* are in the earth

Just.

*Sam.*23.3.1.hee that ruleth——*just*

*Heb.*9.27.

Neh.9.33.howbeit thou art *just*
Job 4.17.bee more *just* then God
9.2.man bee *just* with God
12.4.the *just*—man is laughed to
27.17.the *just* shall put it on
Pro 3.33.hee blesseth—the *just*
4.18.the path of the *just* is as the
10.6.upon the head of the *just*
7.the memory of the *Just* is
12.13.the *just* shall come out of
21.no evil happen to the *just*
13.22.is laid up for the *just*
18.17.his own cause seemeth *just*
20.7.the *just* man walketh in his
21.15.it is *joy* to the *just* to do
24.16.a *just* man falleth 7 times
29.17.an abomination to the *just*
Eccl.7.15.there is a *just* man that
20.there is not a *just* man
Isa.26.7.the way of the *just* is
45.21.a *just* God, and a Saviour
Hab.2.4.*just* shall live by his faith
Mat.5.45.sendeth rain upon the *just*
Mar.6.20.a *just* man and an holy
Act.24.15.resurrection of the *just*
1 Pet.3.18.the *just* for the unjust
1 John 1.9.hee is faithful and *just*
Rev.15.3.*just* and true are thy wayes

Justice.

Pro.21.3.to do *Justice* and Judgment
Psa.52.3.do *Justice* to the afflicted
Isa.59.1.judgment and do *justice*
59.4.none calleth for *justice*, nor
14.*justice* stands a far off
Jer.21.15.do judgment and *justice*

Justifie, &c.

Deut.25.1.they shall *justifie* the
Isa.5.23.which *justifie* the wicked
53.11.righteous servant *justifie*
Luke 15.16.which *justifie* your selves
Job 13.18.that I shall bee *justified*
25.4.can man bee *justified* with
Psa.51.4.thou mightest bee *justified*
153.2.no man living bee *Justifyed*
Isa.45.25.shall—bee *Justifyed*
Mat.11.19.wisdom is *justified* of
Luk 18.14.to his house *justifyed*
Rom.2.13.the—doers bee *Justifyed*
3.20.no flesh bee *justifyed*
24.beeing *justifyed* freely by
21.a man is *justifyed* by faith
4.2.if Abraham were *justifyed*
5.1.beeing *justifyed* by faith wee
9.beeing *justifyed* by his blood
Gal.2.16.a man is not *justifyed* by
Jam.2.24.by works a man is *justifyed*
Rom.4.25.for our *justification*
5.19.offences unto *justification*
Pro.17.15.hee that *justifyeth* the
Isa.5.8.hee is near that *justifyeth*
Rom.4.5.on him who *justifyeth*
8.33.it is God that *justifyeth*

Justly.

Mic.6.8.but to do *justly*

Keep, Keepeth, Keeper, &c.

Gen.15.I will *keep* thee in all
Exod.15.26.and *keep* all his statutes
Deut.4.9.*keep* thy soul diligently
29.2.*keep*—the words of this
Psa.91.11.*keep* thee in all thy wayes
128.1.except the L.*keep* the city
Luke 8.15.heard the word *keep* it
11.28.hear the word and *keep* it
John 14.15.*keep* my commandements
2 Tim.1.12.is able to *keep* that which
Jude 24.that is able to *keep* you
Rev.1.3.and *keep* those things
3.10.I also will *keep* thee
Psa.121.3.hee that *keepeth* thee will
5.the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 John 2.4.*keepeth* not his comman.
3.24.*keepeth* his commandement
Rev.22.7.blessed is hee that *keepeth*

Keie, &c.

Isa.22.22.the *keie* of the house of Da.
Mat.16.19.unto thee the *keyes*
Rev.18.the *keyes* of hell and
3.7.hath the *key* of David

Kill, &c.

Exod.20.13.thou shalt not *kill*
Lev.24.17.hee that *killeth* any man
Numb.35.30.whoso *killeth* any pers.
Deut.19.4.*killeth* his neighbour
1 Sam.2.6.L.*killeth* and maketh
2 King.5.7.am I God to *kill* and to
Hos.4.2.and lying, and *killing*
John 16.2.whosoever *killeth* you
Act.3.15.and *killed* the Prince of
Rev.13.10.hee that *killeth* with the

Kinde. Kindeness, &c.

Luke 16.35.hee is *kinde* to the
Eph.4.32.bee yee *kinde* one to
Psa.63.3.thy loving *kindeness* is
89.33.my loving *kindeness* will I
117.2.his merciful *kindeness* is
Isa.54.8.with everlasting *kindeness*
10.my *kindeness* shall not
2 Pet.1.7.brotherly *kindeness* and

King. Kings.

Judg.17.6.there was no *King*
1 Sam.8.11.bee the manner of the *K.*
Job 34.9.fit to say to a *King*
Psa.10.6.the L. is *King* for ever
44.4.thou art my *King* O God
72.1.give the *King* thy judgment.
95.3.a great *King* above all Gods
Pro.16.10.is the lips of the *King*
14.the wrath of the *King* is

15.the

15. the *King's* countenance is life
20.28. and truth preserv the *King*
21.1. the *King's* heart is in the
24.21. feat thou the L. and the *Kin.*
29.4. the *King* by judgment
30.31.2 *King* against whom there
*Eccles.*5.9. the *King* himself is
8.2. Keep the *King's* commandme.
10.16. when the *King* is a childe
20. curs not the *King* no not
*Isa.*30.33. for the *King* it is prepared
*Jer.*38.5. the *King* is not hee that
*Hos.*7.3. they make the *King* glad
13.12. I gave them a *King* in mine
*Zech.*9.9. behold thy *King* cometh
*Mar.*15.18. Hail *King* of the Jews
*Rev.*15.3. thou *King* of Saints
*Psa.*119.46. testimonies before *Kin.*
*Pro.*8.15. by mee *Kings* reign
16.12. to *Kings* to commit wick.
25.2. the honor of *Kings* is to
3. the heart of *Kings* unsearchable
31.4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
*Isa.*49.23. *Kings* shall bee thy nurs.
*Dan.*2.21. and setteth up *Kings*
1 *Tim.*2.2. for *Kings* and all that
6.15. the King of *Kings* and Lord
*Rev.*1.6. made us *Kings* and Priests

Kingdom.

*Exod.*19.6. unto mee a *Kingdom* of
*Psa.*45.6. the scepter of thy *Kingd.*
105.13. his *Kingdom* ruleth over
145.13. thy *Kingdom* is an everla.
*Mat.*6.33. seek yee first the *Kingd.*
12.25. every *Kingdom* divided
25 24. the *Kingdom* of heaven is
25.13. shut up the *Kingdom* of
Luke 11.32. to give you a *Kingdom*
John 18.36. my *Kingdom* is not of
*Rom.*14.17. the *Kingdom* of God is
1 *Cor.*4.20. the *Kingd.* of God is not
6.9. shall not inherit the *kingdom*
15.24. delivered up the *Kingdom*
2 *Tim.*4.1. worthy of the *Kingdom*
2 *Tim.*4.18 preserv mee to *his K.*
*Heb.*1.8. the scepter of the *K.*
12.28. a *King* which cannot moved

Kiss. Kissed.

*Psa.*2.12. *Kiss* the Son, lest hee bee
*Cant.*1.2. let him *kiss* mee with the
1 *Thes.*5.26. with an holy *kiss*
*Mat.*26.49. Hail master and *kissed*
*Luk.*7.38. *kissed* his feet

knee, &c.

*Isa.*45.23. unto mee every *knee* shall
*Heb.*12.12. lift up the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Isa.*63.16. by a way they *knew* not
*Mat.*7.23. I never *knew* you
*Luk.*12.47. that *knew* his Lord's will
*Rom.*1.21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

*Cant.*5.2. my Beloved that *knocketh*
*Mat.*7.7. *knock* and it shall bee open.
*Rev.*3.20. at the door and *knock*

Know, &c. Knowledg.

*Gen.*3.22. to *know* good and evil
*Exod.*33.12. I *know* thee by name
1 *Chro.*28.9. *know* thou the God of
*Psa.*9.10. they that *know* thy name
36.10. unto them that *know* thee
143.8. cause mee to *know* the way
*Isa.*19.26. all flesh shall *know*
*Jer.*9.6. they refuse to *know* mee
10.25. the heathen that *know* thee
24.7. an heart to *know* mee
*Hos.*2.20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
*Mat.*15.12. I *know* you not
13. *know* neither the day nor
Job, 7.17. shall *know* of the doctrine
10.14. and *know* my sheep
13.17. if yee *know* these things
17.3. that they might *know* the
1 *Cor.*2.2. I determined not to *know*
12. that wee might *know* the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my self
13.12. now I *know* in part, but
2 *Cor.*5.16. *know* wee no man after
*Phil.*3.10. that I may *know* him
2 *Thes.*1.8. venge, on them that *know*
*Tit.*1.16. they profess that they *know*
1 *John* 2.3. hereby wee do *know*
4. know him and keepeth not
*Psa.*76.1. in Judah is God *known*
76.6. that have not *known* thee
*Jer.*4.22. have not *known* mee, they
Amos 3.2. you onely have I *known*
1 *Cor.*2.14. who hath *known* the
*Gal.*4.9. *known* God or rather are
2 *Pet.*2.21. not to have *known* the
2 *Chron.*6.30. onely *knowest* the hea.
*Psa.*39 2. thou *knowest* my down.
*Eccles.*11.5. *knowest* not the way
knowest not the works of God
John 21.17. thou *knowest* all things
*Act.*1.24. *knowest* the hearts
*Psa.*1.6. the L. *knoweth* the way of
44.21. *knoweth* the secrets of
13.14. hee *knoweth* our frame
*Dan.*2.22. hee *knoweth* what is in the
*Mat.*6.32. father *knoweth* that yee
11.27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 *Cor.*2.11. of God *knoweth* no man
3.20. Lord *knoweth* the thoughts
8.2. think that hee *knoweth* ame
*Jam.*4.17. to him that *knoweth* to
1 *John* 4.6. hee that *knoweth* God
7. born of God, and *knoweth*
*Mat.*22.29. yee err, not *knowing*
2 *Tim* 6.4. proud, *knowing* nothing

1 *Sam.*2.3.is a God of *knowledg*
Job 21.34.desire not the *knowledg*
36.4.perfect in *knowledg* is with
*Pſa.*94.10.that teacheth man *know.*
*Pro.*1.21.fools hate *knowledg*
2.3.if thou crieſt after *knowl.*
6.mouth cometh *know.*
10.*know.* es pleaſant
30.14.wiſe men lay up *know.*
11.9.through *knowledg* ſhall the
12.13. prudent man concealeth *kn.*
14.6.*know.* is eaſie to him
15.7.the wiſe diſperſ *know.*
18.15.the prudent getteth *know.*
20.15.the lips of *know.* are a
*Eccleſ.*1.18. hee that encreaſeth *kno.*
*Iſa.*5.13.they have no *know.*
12.3.the ſpirit of *know.*
9. full of the *know.* of the Lord
28.9.whom ſhall wee teach *know.*
44.25.make their *know.* foolish
47.10.*kn.* it hath perverted
53.11.by his *knowledg* ſhall my
Jer 4.22.they have no *kn.*
10.14 brutiſh in his *know.*
*Hoſ.*4.1.not *know.* of God in the
6. deſtroyed for lack of *know.*
6.6.and the *know.* of God
*Hab.*2.14.filled with *know.*
Luke 1.77.give *knowledg* of ſalvat.
11.52.the key of *knowledg*
*Rom.*2.22.h.ſt the form of *know.*
1 *Cor.*8.1.*know.* puffeth up
13.2.myſteries and all *know.*
8.*know.* it ſhall vaniſh away
*Phil.*3.8 excellency of the *know.*
*Col.*1.10.increaſing in the *know.*
3.10.is renewed in *know.*
1 *Tim.*3.7.the *know.* of the truth
2 *Pet.*3.7.them according to *know.*
2 *Pet.*1.6.to *know.* temperance
3.18.in the *knowledg* of our Lord

Labor, Labors, &c.

*Exod.*20.9.ſix dayes ſhalt thou *labor*
*Pſa.*128.2.thou ſhalt eat the *labors*
*Pro.*10.16.the *labor* of the righteous
13.11. hee that gathereth by *labor*
14.23.in all *labor* there is profit
*Eccleſ.*1.8.all things are full of *labor*
*Hab.*2.13.that the people *labor* in
John 6.7 *labor* not for meat that
1 *Cor.*15.58.your *labor* is not in vain
*Eph.*4.28.but rather let him *labor*
1 *Theſ.*5.12. know them which *labor*
1 *Tim.*5.17.who *labor* in this world
*Rev.*14.13.reſt from their *labor*
*Iſa.*49.1.I have *labored* in vain
Luke 10.2.but the *laborers* are few
7.the *labourer* is worthy of his
2 *Cor.*3.9.wee are *laborers* together
*Eccleſ.*5.12. ſleep of a *laboring* man
1 *Theſ.*2.9.*laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4.34. among them that *lacked*

Laden, &c.

*Iſa.*1.4. people *laden* with iniquity
*Hab.*2.6.that *ladeth* himſelf with
*Mat.*11.28.weatie and heavie *laden*

Lake.

*Rev.*19.20.alive into a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

*Exo.*12.5.your *Lamb* ſhall bee with
*Iſa.*11.6. Wolf—which the Lord
53.7.brought as a *Lamb* to the
John 1.29.behold the *Lamb* of God
Acts 8.32.like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 *Pet.*1.19.of a *Lamb* without
*Rev.*13 8.*Lamb* ſlain from the
11.two horns like a *Lamb*
21.23. the *Lamb* is the light thereof
*Iſa.*40.11.ſhall gather his *Lambs*
Luke 10.3. ſend you forth as *Lambs*
John 21.15.Feed my *Lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12.5.is a *Lamp* deſpiſed
*Pſa.*119.5.thy word is a *lamp*
*Pro.*13.9.the *lamp* of the wicked
*Mat.*25.1.which took their *Lamps*

Land, &c. Landmark.

*Deut.*11.10.not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31.38.if my *land* cry againſt mee
Pſa 48.11.call their *lands* after
*Iſa.*35.7.the thirſty *land* ſprings of
*Jer.*23.10.ſweating the *land* mourn
Amos 7.10.the *land* is not able to
*Deut.*19.14.the neighbor's *land-ma*

Laſt.

*Iſa.*44.6.and I am the *laſt*
*Rev.*2.19. the *laſt* to bee more than

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

*Pro.*1.26 *laugh* at your calamitie
*Eccleſ.*3.4.and a time to *laugh*
*Mat.*9.24.*laughed* him to ſcorn
Luke 6.25.wo unto you that *laugh*
*Pro.*14.13.in *laughter* the h art
*Eccleſ.*2.2.*laughter* it is madneſs
6.3.ſorrow is better then *laughter*
6.the *laughter* of the fool
10.19.a feaſt is made for *laughter*
*Jam.*4.9. let your *laughter* bee tur.

Law, &c. Lawgiver.

*Neh.*8.7.underſtand the *law*
8. ſo they read the Law of God
*Pſa.*19.7.the *law* of God is perfect.
37.31.the *law* of his God is in
119.1.walk in the *law* of the Lord
61.not forgotten thy *law*
70.I delight in thy *law*

97. O how

95.O how I love thy *law*
165.peace--which love thy *law*
*Pro.*6.23.the *law* is light & reproof
28.9.ear from hearing the *law*
*Isa.*8.20.to the *law* and to the
*Jer.*31.33.put their *law* in their inw.
*Mat.*5.17.to destroy the *law*
40.sue thee at the *law* and
Luke 16.17.one tittle of the *law* to
*Rom.*2.13. not the *hearers* of the *law*
3.20.by the deeds of the *law*
law is the knowledg of
31.wee establish the *law*
7.5.delivered from the *law*
7.known sin but by the *law*
12.the *law* is holy—just
14.the *law* is spiritual
22.I delight in the *law* of God
23.I see another *law* in my
8.3.what the *law* could not do
10.4 Christ is the end of the *law*
1 Cor.6.1.dare any—go to *law*
*Gal.*2.21.righteousness by the *law*
3.11.no man is justified by the *law*
24.the *law* was our schoolmaster
5.4.are justified by the *law*.yee
18.yee are not under the *law*
1 *Tim.*1.8.that the *law* is good
*Heb.*9.1 *law* made nothing perfect
*Jam.*1.25.looks into the perfect *law*
2.10.shall keep the whole *law*
1 *John* 3.4.sin transgresseth the *law*
*Gen.*49.10.not a *Law giver* from
*Isa.*32.22.the Lord is our *Law-giver*
James 4.12. there is one *Lawgiver*

Laie.

*Deut.*11.18.*laie* up those words in
Job 34.23.*laie* upon man more then
*Act.*7.60.*laie* not this sin to their

Lead. &c.

*Psa.*5.8.*lead* mee O Lord in thy
139.24.*lead* mee in the way
*Pro.*8.10. *lead* in the way of righte.
*Isa.*3.12.they which *lead* thee cause
Luke 6.39.can the blinde *lead* the
*Psa.*9.16.the *leaders* of this people
*Mat.*15.14.blinde *leaders* of the

Leaf.

*Lev.*26.36.sound of a shaken *leaf*

Learn, &c.

*Isa.*1.17.*learn* to do well
16.9.will *learn* righteousness
*Mat.*11.29.*learn* of mee,for I am
1 *Tim.*2.11.woman *learn* in silence
*Isa.*50.4.the tongue of the *learned*
*Eph.*4.20.not so *learned* of Christ
*Phil.*4.11.I have *learned* in whatsoe.
2 *Tim.*3.14. things thou hast *learned*
*Heb.*5.8.yet *learned* obedience
*Psa.*1.5.will in reas in *learning*
*Act.*26.24.*learning* doth make the
*Rom.*15.4. written for our *learning*
2 *Tim.*3.7.ever *learning* and never

Leasing.

*Psa.*4.2.seek after *leasing* ?
5.6.them that speak *leasing*

Leav.

*Gen.*2.24.a man *leav* his father
*Psa.*16.10.nor *leav* my soul in hell
27.32.the Lord will not *leav* him
*Pro.*13.who *leav* the paths of
*Heb.*13.5.I will never *leav* thee

Leaven.

*Mat.*13.33.heaven is like unto *leaven*
26.6.beware of the *leaven* of the
1 *Cor.*5.6.a little *leaven* leaveneth
5.purge out—the old *leaven*
8.feast not with old *leaven*

Left.

*Luk.*18.29.*left* house See **Forsaken**

Lend, &c.

*Lev.*25.37.nor *lend* him victuals
Deut. 5.6.thou shalt *lend* to many
8.*lend* him sufficient for his
23.19. not *lend* upon usurie
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy
*Luk.*6.35.*lend* hoping for nothing
*Psa.*37.26.mercifull and *lendeth*
*Pro.*19.17.pittie on the poor *lendeth*
22.7.is servant to the *lender*

Less.

*Eph.*3.8.who am *less* then the *least*

Levite.

*Deut.*12.19.forsake not the *Levite*

Liberal.

*Pro.*21.25.*liberal* soul shall bee
2 *Cor.*8.2.riches if their *liberality*
9.13.your *liberal* distribution

Libertie.

*Psa.*119.45.I will walk at *libertie*
*Isa.*51.1.to proclaim *libertie* to
*Rom.*8.21.into the glorious *libertie*
1 *Cor.*8.9.lest this *libertie*—becom
2 *Cor.*3.17.spirit—is,there is *liberty*
*Gal.*5.1.stand fast in the *libertie*
13.use,not *liberty* for an
*Jam.*1.25.the perfect law of *libertie*
2.12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 *Pet.*2.19.promise them *liberty*

Lie. Lieth.

*Gen.*39.10.to *lie* by her,or to bee
Amos 6.4.*lie* upon beds of Ivory
*Deut.*27.10.cursed bee hee that *lieth*

Life.

*Gen.*9.5.require the *life* of man
47.9.dayes of my *life* been
*Deut.*30.20.nee is thy *life* and
52.47.becaus it is your *life*
Job 2.42.man give for his *life*
7.7.remember

7.7.remember that my *life* is
24.12.no man is sure of his *life*
Psa.16.11.shew mee the path of *life*
30.5.in his favor is *life*
34.12.man is hee that desireth *life*
36.9.hee is the fountain of *life*
65.9.who holdeth our soul in *life*
103.4.which redeemeth thy *life*
Jer.21.8.before you the way of *life*
Mat.6.25.no thought for your *life*
19.39 hee that findeth his *life*
25.45.righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30.world to com eternal *life*
Luk.12.15.a man's *life* consisteth
John 6.35.I am the bread of *life*
40.may have everlasting *life*
62.spirit and they are *life*
20.17.I lay down my *life*
28.give unto them eternal *life*
11.25.resurrection and the *life*
12.15.hee that loveth his *life*
14.6.the truth, and the *life*
17.3.this is *life* eternal, that
Act.17.25.giveth to all *life* and
20.24.neither count I my *life*
Rom.6.4.walk in newness of *life*
22.the end everlasting *life*
8.38.neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor.15.19.if in this *life* only
2 Cor.3.6.but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3.your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim.6.12.lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam.4.14.what is your *life* it is
1 John 3.16.hee laid down his *life*
5.11.given to us eternal *life*
12.that hath the son hath *life*
13.know yee have eternal *life*
20.God, and eternal *life*
Rev.3.5.out of the book of *life*

Life, &c.

Hab.2.4.his soul that is *lifted* up
Luke 21.28.then *lift* up your heads
John 3.14.Son of man bee *lift* up
Heb.12.12.*lift* up the hands which

Light. Lights, &c.

2 Sam.21.17.quench not the *light*
Job 3.20.why is *light* given to him
18.5.the *light* of the wicked
Psa.27.the Lord is my *light*
36.9.in thy *light* shall wee see
44.3.*light* of thy countenance
97.11.*light* is sown for the
Pro.4.18.just is as a shining *light*
Eccles.11.7.truly *light* if sweet
Isa.8.20.becaus there is no *light* in
45.7.I form the *light* and create
49.6.for a *light* to the Gentiles
69.19.to thee an everlasting *light*
Mat.5.14.yee are the *light* of the
16.let your *light* so shine
11.30.and my burden *light*
Luke 1.79.give *light* to them that
2.31.a *light* to lighten the Gen.
John 1.9.was the true *light* which
3.20.doth evil hateth the *light*
5.35.and a shining *light*
8.12.I am the *light* of the world
12.36.whilst you have the *light*
Act.26.18.from darkness to *light*
2 Cor.11.14.into an Angel of *light*
Eph.5.8.as children of the *light*
13.made manifest by the *light*
14.Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes.5.5.children of the *light*
1 Tim.6.16.in the *light* which
Luke 12.35.and your *light* burning
1 John 1.5.God is *light* and in
Phil.1.15.shine as *lights* in the
Jam.1.17.from the father of *lights*
Luke 17.24.for as the *lightning*

Like, Liken, &c.

Jer.10.6.there is none *like* unto
Gen.1.26.after our *likeness* and
5.1.in the *likeness* of God
3.a son in his own *likeness*
Psa.17.15.—with thy *likeness*
Isa.40.18.to whom will yee *liken*

Linnen.

Lev.19.19.mingled with *linnen*

Lion, &c.

Pro.28.1.righteous bold as a *Lyon*
1 Pet.5.8.Divel as a roaring *Lyon*
Psa.34.10.the young *Lyons* do lack
104.21.the young *Lyons* that

Lips.

Psa.12.4.our *lips* are our own
16.1.not out of feigned *lips*
51.15.open thou my *lips*
Pro.10.29 refrain th his *lips* is wise
16.13.righteous *lips* are the
17.4.giveth heed to fals *lips*
Isa.6.5.a man of unclean *lips*, and
a people of unclean *lips*
29.13.righteous *lips* are the
57.19.I create the fruit of the *li.*
Hos.14.2.render the calvs of our *li.*
Mal.2.7.Priests *lips* should preserv
1 Pet.3.1.*lips* that they speak no

Little.

Psa.37.16.a *little* that the righteous
Pro.15.16.better is a *little* with
Hag.1.6.much, and bring in *little*
Mat.18.3.and became as *little* child.
19.13.unto him *little* children

Live. Livest, &c.

Deut.8.3.not live by *bread* onely
Eccles.11.8.if a man live many
Isa.26.19.thy dead men shall *live*
Act.17.28.in him wee *live* move

Rom.1.37.

*Rom.*1.17.just shall *live* by faith
11.8.whether wee *live*, wee
*Gal.*2.19.that I might *live* unto G.
20.I *live*, yet not I but Christ
5.25.If wee *live* in the spirit, let
*Phil.*1.21.to mee to *live* is Christ
*Heb.*7.21.seeing hee ever *liveth* to
*Rev.*1.18.I am hee that *liveth*, and
3.1.hast a name that thou *livest*
*Eccl.*7.2.*living* will lay it to heart
9.4.a *living* dog is better than a
*Isa.*8 19.seek —— for the *living* to
38.19.the *living* hee shall praise
*Jer.*2.13.the fountain of *liv.* water
*Luk.*24.5.why seek yee the *living*
John 6.51.I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

*Psal.*68.16.the Lord who *loadeth*

Loath, &c.

*Num.*21.5.our soul *loatheth* this
*Pro.*27.7.the full soul *loatheth* the
*Ezek.*20.43.they shall *loath* themselves
36.25.to the *loathing* of thy pers.

Lofty.

*Psal.*131.1 nor mine eyes *lofty*.
*Isa.*2 11.the *lofty* looks of man
57.15.the high and *lofty* one

Longed, &c.

*Psal.*119.40.behold I have *longed*
174.. I have *longed* for thy salv.
84.2.my soul *longeth*, yea fainteth
107.9.hee satisfieth the *longing*
119.20.for the *longing* it hath

Long-suffering.

*Exod.*34.6.gracious —— *long-suffer.*
*Rom.*2.4.his *long-suffering*, not
*Gal.*5.22.*long-suffering*, gentleness,
*Col.*1.11.patience and *long-suffering*
3.12.meekness, *long-suffering*
2 *Pet.*3.15.*long suffering* of the Lord

Look, &c.

*Exod.*2.25.God *looked* on the child.
*Pro.*6.17.a proud *look*, a lying
21.4.an high *look*, and proud heart
*Isa.*22.11.not *looked* to the maker
45.22.*look* to mee, & bee yee sav.
*Zech.*12.10.they shall *look* upon
2 *John* 8.*Look* to your selves, that
*Psa.*18.27.bring down high *looks*
33.14.hee *looketh* upon all the

Loos.

*Mat.*15.19.shall *loos* on earth, shall

Lord, &c.

*Gen.*19.24.the *Lord* rained
*Exod.*5.2.Who is the *Lord*?
6.2.I am the *Lord*
*Deut.*6.4.hear O Israel, the *Lord*
10.17.the *Lord* of lords, a great
*Josh.*5.14.*Lord* of all the earth
1 *Sam.*3.18.it is the *Lord* let him
1 *Chro.*26.25.great is the *Lord*, and
29.13.let the *Lord* do that which
*Psa.*24.8.the *Lord* is strong and
*Isa.*12.2.the *Lord* Jehovah is my
45.5.I am the *Lord*, and there is
*Jer.*10.10. the *Lord* is the true God
23.6.the *Lord* our righteousness
*Lam.*1.18.the *Lord* is righteous
*Nah.*1.7.the *Lord* is good and a
*Mat.*7.21.that saith —— *Lord*, Lord
22.44.the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
John 20.28.My *Lord*, and my God
*Rom.*10.12.the same *Lord* over all
13.14.put yee on the *Lord* Jesus
14.9.*Lord* both of the quick
1 *Cor.*12.3.that Jesus is the *Lord*
*Gal.*1.1.though hee bee *Lord* of all
1 *Tim.*6.15.and *Lord* of lords
*Jam.*2.1.the *Lord* of glorie
1 *Pet.*5.4. *Lords* over Gods heritage
*Rev.*1.10.spirit on the *Lords* day
4 8. *Lord* God Almighty
16.5.thou art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mark 8.35.save his life shall *lose* it
36.world, and *lose* his own soul
Job 6.49.I should *lose* nothing
2 *John* 8.that wee *lose* not those

Loss.

*Phil.*3.7.I counted *loss* for Christ

Lost.

*Ex.*22.9.manner of *lost* thing
*Lev.*6.3. found that which was *lost*
*Deut.*22.3.with all *lost* things
*Mat.*18.11.save that which was *lost*
John 6.12.that nothing bee *lost*
17.12.and none of them is *lost*
2 *Cor.*4.3.hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

*Psa.*125.3.shall not rest on the *lot* of
*Pro.*16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18.18.the *lot* causeth contention
*Mat.*27.35.garments, casting *lots*
Luke 17.28.in the dayes of *Lot*
32.remember *Lot's* wife
2 *Pet.*2.7. just *Lot* vexed with the

Loud.

*Pro.*9.13. shee is *loud* and stubborn
27.14.with a *loud* voice, rising

Love.

*Lev.*19.18.*love* thy neighbor
*Deut.*7.7.set his *love* upon you
11.1.*love* the Lord thy God
2 *Chron.*19.2.*love* them that hate
*Psal.*31.23.O *love* yee the Lord
32.14.hee hath set his *love* upon
97.10.yee that *love* the Lord
116.1.I *love* the Lord becaus

119.19. I *love* thy teſtimonies
145.20. preſerveth them that love
Pro. 10.12. *love* covereth all ſins
15.17. of herbs where *love* is
Eccl. 9 1. either *love* or hatred
Cant. 8.6. *love* is ſtrong as death
Jer. 31.3. with an everlaſting *love*
Hoſ. 11.4 with bands of *love*
14.4 I will *love* them *freely*
Amos 5.15. and *love* the good
Mat. 5.43. *love* thy neighbor
44. *love* your enemies
46. *love* them that *love* you
Mar. 24. and love the other
24.12. the *love* of many ſhall *wax*
John. 3.34. yee *love* one another
14.15. *love* mee keep my comman.
15.13. greateſt *love* hath no man
Rom. 5.5. the *love* of God is *ſhed*
8. God commended his love
8.28. good to them that *love* God
35. ſeparate us from the *love*
12.9. let *love* bee without diſſim.
13.10. *love* worketh none ill to
love is the fulfilling of
1 Cor. 2.9. for them that *love* him
2 Cor. 8.8. the ſincerity of your *love*
13.11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5.6. faith, which worketh by *l.*
13. by *love* ſerv one another
5.22. fruit of the ſpirit is *love*
Eph. 1.4. before him in *love*
2.4. through his great *love*
4.15. ſpeaking the truth in *love*
5.2. walk in *love* as Chriſt alſo
25. husbands *love* your wives
Phil. 1.9. that your *love* may abound
Col. 3.19. *love* your wives, and bee
1 Theſ. 1.3. and labor of *love*
3.12 and abound in *love* one
5.8. breſt. plate of faith and *love*
13. very highly in *love* for
2 Theſ. 2.10. received not the *love*
2 Tim. 4.8. that *love* his appearing
Tit. 2.4. to *love* their husbands
Phil. 9. for *love*'s ſake I rather
Heb. 6.10. and labor of *love*
10.24. to provoke unto *love*
13.1. let brotherly *love* continue
Jam. 1.12. to them that *love* him
1 Pet. 1.22. ſee that yee *love* one
2.17. *love* the brotherhood.
3.8. love as brethren, bee pitiful
1 Joh. 2.15. *love* not the brethren
15. 4. becauſ wee *love* the brethren
16. perceiv wee the *love* of G.
17. how dwelleth the *love* of
18. let us not *love* in words
23. and *love* one another as
4.7. *love* is of God, and every
8. not God, for God is *love*
5. this was manifeſted the *love*
herein is *love* not that wee
11. alſo to *love* one another
12. if wee *love* one another
16. God is *love*, and hee that
18. there is no fear in *love*, but
19. wee *love* him, becauſ hee
20. if a man ſay, I *love* God
Jude 21. your ſelvs in the *love* of
Rev. 2.4. I ſt thy firſt *love*
3.19. as many as I *Love*, I
Deut. 17.8. becauſ the Lo. *loved* you
2 Sam. 12.14. and the Lord *loved*
1 King. 3.3. Solomon *loved* the Lord
Jer. 31.3. I have *loved* thee with an
Mal. 1.2. yet I *loved* Jacob
Mar. 10.21. beholding him, *loved*
Luke 7.47. for ſhee *loved* much
Joh. 3.16. God ſo *loved* the world
19. men *lo.* darkneſs rather than
13 1. having *lo.* his own—hee *lo.*
Rom. 9.13. Jacob have I *lov.* but Eſau
Gal 2.20. who *loved* mee, and gave
1 John 4.10. not that wee *loved* God
Rev. 12.11. *loved* not their lives

See the word **Love.**

Pſa. 146.8. the Lord *loveth* the right.
Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord *loveth* hee
17.17. a friend *loveth* at all times
Mat. 10.37. hee that *loveth* father
John 12.25. hee that *loveth* his life
Rom. 13.8. hee that *loveth* another
1 John 2.10. hee that *loveth* his
3.10. neither hee that *loveth* not
14. hee that *loveth* not his
4.7. everie one that *loveth* is
8. her that *loveth* not
20. hee that *loveth* not his

Loving-kindneſſes.

Pſa. 25.6. and thy *loving-kindneſſes*
62.16. thy *loving-kindneſs* is good
Jer. 31.3. with *loving-kindneſs* have
32.18. ſhewing *loving-kindneſs*
Hoſ. 2 19. in *loving-kindneſs* and

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2.7. hee bringeth *low*, and hee
Pſa. 62.9. ſurely men of *low* degree
Luk. 14.9. to take the *loweſt* room
Jam. 1.9. let the brother of *low*
Pſa. 138.6. reſpect unto the *low*
Pro. 3.34. giveth grace to the *lowly*
11.2. with the *lowly* is wiſdom
16.19. humble ſpirit with the *lo.*
Zech. 9.9. *lowly* and riding upon an
Mat. 11.29. I am meek and *lowly* in
Epheſ. 4.2. with *lowlineſs* and
Phil. 2.3. in *lowlineſs* of minde

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3.16. becauſ thou art *lukewarm*

Lust. Lusteth. Lusts.

Mat.5.8.look's on a woman to lust
Rom.7.7.I had not known lust
Gal.5.16.not fulfil the lust of the
1 Thes.4.5. nor in the lust of concu.
Jam.1.15. when lust hath conceived
1 John 2.16.the lust of the flesh, the
Gal.5.17.the flesh lusteth against
Psa 1.12.their own hearts lusts
Rom.13.14.to fulfil the lusts thereof
Gal.5 24.the affections and lusts
Eph.4.12.to the deceitful lusts
1 Tim.6.9.foolish & deceitful lusts
Tit.2.12.and worldly lusts
Jam.4. .of your lusts which war
1 Pet.2.11.abstain from fleshly lusts
4.2.to the lusts of men, but

Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro.19.22.is better then a lyar
John 8.44.for hee is a lyar, and the
Rom.3.4.and every man a lyar
1 John 1.10.wee make him a lyar
2.4.is a lyar, and the truth is not
Rev.21.8.all lyars shall have their
Lev.6.2.and lye unto his neighbor
19.11.not lye one to another
Num.23.19.man that hee should lye
Pro.14.5.faithful witness wil not lye
Isa.44.20.is there not a lye in my
57.11.thou hast lyed and not
63.8.children that will not lye: so
John 8.44.when hee speaketh a lye
Gal.3.9 lye not one to another
2 Thes.2.11.should believe a lye
Heb.6.18.impossible for God to lye
Rev.22.25.loveth and maketh a lye
Psa.40.4.such as turn aside to lyes
58.3.be born, speaking lyes
62.4.they delight in lyes, they
63.11. them that speak lyes shall
102.7 hee that telleth lyes shall
Pro.6.19. witness that speaketh lyes
19.5.hee that speaketh lyes shall
29.12.if a ruler hearken to lyes
30.8.from mee vanities and lyes
Isa.28.15.wee have made lyes
Jer.9.3.like a bow to speak lyes
Heb.2.18.and a teacher of lies
1 Tim.4.2.speaking lyes in hypocri.
Rev.21.27.abom.and maketh lyes
Psa.52 3 lying rather then to speak
1.9.29.mee the way of lying
263.I hate and abhor lying
Pro.6.17.and a lying tongue
12.19.a lying toung is but for a
13.5. a righteous man hateth lying
21.6. treasures by a lying tongue
26.28.a lying tongue hateth those
Hos.4.2.by swearing and lying
Eph.4.25.putting away lying

1 Thes.2.9 signs and lying wonders

Mad.

1 Sam.21.13 hee feigned himself mad
2 King.9.11.why came this mad
Jer.5.38.are mad upon their idols
Hos.9.7.the spiritual man is mad
Act.26.11.beeing exceeding mad
24. learning doth make thee mad

Made.

Exod.20.11.L.made heaven and earth
Psa.139.14.and wonderfully made
Pro.16.4.the L.hath made all things
John 1.3.all things were made by
14. the word was made flesh
Rom.1.3.made of the seed of David
Heb. .2.by whom also hee made the

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam.7.26.thy Name bee magnified
Psa.35.27.the Lord be magnified
Luke 1.46.my soul doth magnifie

Maid.

Jer.2.32.can a maid forget her orn.

Majestie.

Job.37.22.God is terrible majestie
Psa.25.4.the L.is full of majestie
145.12.the glorious majestie
Isa.24.14.sing for the majestie of
26.10.behold the majestie of the

Make. Maker.

Gen.1.26.let us make man in our
Psa.65.6.before the L.out maker
Isa.17.7.shall look to his Maker
45 9.strive with his Maker
51.13.the L.thy Maker
54 5.thy Maker is thy husband

Malice, &c.

1 Cor.5.8.the leaven of malice and
14.20. in malice bee yee children
Eph.4.31.put away all malice
1 Pet.2.1.laying aside all malice
16.cloak of maliciousness

Mammon.

Mat.6.24.serv God and Mammon
Luke 16.9. friends of the Mammon

Man.

Gen.2.7.God formed man of the
9.6.by man shall his blood bee
Exod.30.31.upon man's flesh shall
Deut.22.5. nor shall a man put on a
Job.14.1.man that is born of a
15.14.what is man that hee should
16.filthie is man that drinketh
Psa.8.4.what is man that thou art
60.12.vain is the help of man
89.48.what man is hee that liveth
144.4.man is like unto vanitie
Isa.2.22.ceas yee from man whose
5 .12.afraid of man that shall

Jer. 0.23.

Jer.10.23.the way of *man* is not
3 .22.woman shall compass a *ma*.
Zech.13.7.against the *man* that is
Mat.8.20.but the Son of *man* hath
9 6.the Son of *man* hath power.
1 .5.shall a *man* leav father and
Rom.9.20. O *man* who art thou that
1 Cor.2.11.what *man* knoweth the
11.8.*man* is not of the woman
9.nor was the *man* created
15.47.the first *man* is of the
2 Thes.2.3.*man* of sin hee revealed
1 Tim.2.5.the *man* Christ Jesus
1 Pet.3 4.hidden *man* of the *heart*

Man-servant.

Job.31.13.cause of my *man*-servant

Mansions.

John 14.2.house are many *Mansions*

Many.

Judg.8.2.the people are too *many*
Mat 2 .28. his life a ransom for *ma*.
Luk.12.47.beaten with *many* stripes
13.24.*many*—will seek to enter
Jam.3.2.in *many* things wee sin all

Mark, &c.

Job 16.12.set mee up for his *mark*
Lam.3.12.set mee as a *mark*
Eze.9.4. a *mark* on the foreheads
Psa.136.3.shouldest *mark* iniquity
Gal 6.17. bear in my body the *mar*.
Phil.3.24.I press towards the *mark*
Rev.13 16.to receive a *mark*
Jer.32.22.thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriages.

Deut.7.3.make *marriages* with them
Psa.78.63.not given to *marriage*
Heb.13 4.*marriage* is honorable in
Rev.19.7. the *marriage* of the Lamb
9.called to the *marriage* supper
Num.36.11.*married* their fathers
Jer.3.14.I am *married* unto you
1 Cor.7.9 contain,let them *marry*
34. shee that is *married* careth
1 Tim.4.3. forbearing to *marry*

Marvellous.

Psa.19.1. all thy *marvellous* works
98.1 hath don *marvellous* things
139.14.*marvellous* are thy works

Master, &c.

Mal.1.6.if I then bee a *master*
Mat.10.24.is not above his *master*
John 13.14.your Lord and *master*
Rom.14.4.to his own *Master* hee
Eccl.12.11.by the *Masters* of the
Zeph.1.9.fill their *masters* houses.
Eph.6.5.obedient to—your *Masters*
9.yee *Masters* do the same to

Measure, &c.

Lev.19.35 unrighteous—in *meas*.
Deut.25.15 just weight—and *meas*.
Psa.39.4.the *measure* of my dayes
Jer.30.11.correct thee in *measure*
Mic.6.10.the scant *measure* that
Mat.7.2.what *measure* yee mete
Luk.6.38.good *measure*,pressed
John 3.34.not the spirit by *measure*
Eph.4.7.according to the *measure*

Meat.

Job.36 31.hee giveth *meat* in abund.
Psa.104.21 seek their *meat* from
145.15.givest them their *meat* in
John 4.34.my *meat* is to do the will
6.17.labor not for *meat* which
55.my flesh is *meat* indeed
Rom.14.5.with thy *meat* for
17.is not *meat* and drink
20.for *meat* destroy not the
1 Cor.8.8. *meat* commendeth us not
13.if *meat* make my brother
10.3.the same spiritual *meat*
Col.2.16. judg you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim.4.3.to abstain from *meat*

Mediator.

2 Tim.2.5.one God,and one *Medi*.
Heb.8.6.the *Mediator* of a better
12.24.to Jesus the *Midiator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer.30.13.hast no healing *medicine*
46.11.used many *medicines* for
Ezek.47.12.leaf thereof for *medic*.

Meditate. Meditation.

Gen.24.63 went out to *meditate*
Jos.1.8.thou shalt *meditate* there
Psa.63.6.and *meditate* on thee in
77.12.I will *meditate* also of all
119.25.I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim.4.15.*meditate* on these things
Psa.104.34.my *meditation* of him
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle.

Pro.24.22.*meddle* not with them

Meddling.

Pro.20.3.fool *will* bee meddling

Meek.

Numb.12.3.Moses was very *meek*
Psa.22.26.the *meek* shall eat and
25.9. the *meek* shall hee guide in
37.11.the *meek* shall inherit the
75.9.save all the *meek* of the
147.6.Lord lifteth up the *meek*
149.4.hee will beautifie the *meek*
Isa.29.19 the *meek* also shall increas
61.1.good tidings to the *meek*
Mat.5.5.blessed are the *meek*
11.29.for I am *meek* and lowly
1 Pet.3.4.

1 Pet.3.4.ornament of a *meek* and
Zeph.2.3.seek *meekneſs*,it may bee
2 Cor.10.1.*meekneſs* and gentleneſs
Gal.5.1.the ſpirit of *meekneſs*
Col.3.12.humbleneſs——and *meekneſs*
2 Tim.2.25.in *meekneſs* inſtructing
Tit.3.2.ſhewing all *meekneſs* to all
Jame.1.21.receiv with *meekneſs* the
4.13.his works with *meekneſs*.
1 Pet.3.15.with *meekneſs* and fear

Meet.

Iſa.47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a
Amos 4.12.prepare to *meet* thy God

Melchizedech

Gen.14.18.*Melchizedech* K. of Salem
Pſa.110.4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb.7.1.*Melch.* King of Salem
10.when *Melch.* met him

Melodie.

Eph.5.19.*melody* in your hearts

Members, &c.

Rom.6.13.yield yee your *members*
7.23.law in my *memb.* warring
12.4.many *memb.* in the bodie
1 Cor.6.15.take the *memb.* of Chriſt
12.14.bodie is not one *member*
Eph.4.15.for wee are *memb.* one
5.30.wee are *members* of his
Jam.4.1.that war in your *members*

Memorie, etc.

Pſa.9.6. their *memorial* is periſhed
Pro.10.7.the *memory* of the juſt
1 Cor.15.2.if yee keep in *memory*

Men

Mat.10.17.but beware of *men*
15.9. the commandements of *men*
1 Cor.3.21.no man glorie in *men*

Merchant, &c.

Pro.3.14. the *merchandize* of it is
Hoſ.12.7.hee is a *merchant*, the

Mercie.

Exod.20.6. ſhewing *mercy* to
33.19.and will ſhew *mercy* on
2 Sam.15.20.*mercy* and truth bee
1 Chron.16.41.his *mercy* endureth
Pſal.33.18.that hope in his *mercy*
37.21.righteous ſheweth *mercy*
57.10.thy *mercy* is great unto
59.10.the God of my *mercy*
62.12.thee——belongeth *mercy*
75.8.is his *mercy* clean gon for
85.10.*mercy* and truth are met
86.5.plenteous in *mercy* unto all
100.5.his *mercy* is everlaſting
109.16.remem.not to ſhew *mercy*
119.64.earth is full of thy *mercy*
Pro.3.3.let not *mercy* and truth
14.21. hee that hath *mercy* on the
16.6. by *mercy* and truth iniquitie
21.28.*mercy* and truth preſerv
21.21.righteouſneſs and *mercy*
28.13.them ſhall have *mercy*
Iſa.16.5.in *mercy* ſhall the throne
49.13.will have *mercy* on his
Hoſ.4.1.no truth, nor *mercy*, not
6.6. I deſired *mercy*, and not
19.12.and reap in *mercy*
12.6.keep *mercy* and judgment
14.3.the fatherleſs findeth *mercy*
Mic.6.8.juſtly, and to love *mercy*
7.18.hee delighteth in *mercy*
Mat.23.23.judgment, *mercy*, and
Luke 18.39.have *mercy* on mee
Rom.9.23.on the veſſels of *mercy*
11.32.might have *mercy* upon all
Eph.2.4.who is rich in *mercy*
Jam.2.13. judgment without *mercy*
5.11.and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet.1.3.his abundant *mercy*
Gen.32.10.the leaſt of all thy *mercies*
1 Chron.21.13.great are thy *mercies*
Pſa.51.1.of thy tender *mercies*, blot
Pro.12.10.the tender *mercies* of
Iſa.55.3. the ſure *mercies* of David
Jer.42.12. I will ſhew mercies unto
Lam.3.22.it is of the Lord's *mercy*
Dan.9.9.to——our God belong *mer.*
Hoſ.2.19.loving kindeneſs and *mer.*
2 Cor.1.13.father of *merc.* and God
Col.3.12.bowels of *mercies*,
Exod.34.6.*merciful* and gracious
Deut.4.31.God is a *merciful* God
2 Sam.22.26.with the *merciful*
2 Chron.30.9.is gracious and *merciful*
Pſa.37.26.hee is ever *merciful*
Pro.11.17.the *merciful* man doth
Iſa.57.1.*merciful* men are taken
Mat.5.7.bleſſed are the *merciful*
Luke 6.36.bee you *merciful*, as your
18.13.God bee *merciful* to mee a
Heb.2.17.might bee a *merciful*

Merry.

Pro.17.22.a *merry* heart doth good
Eccl.8.15.thing then to bee *merry*
Jam.5.13.is any man *merry*? let

Meſsiah.

Dan.9.25.unto the *Meſsiah*, the
26.after 62 weeks ſhall *Meſsiah*
John 1.41.have found the *Meſsiah*

Meſſenger.

Job.33.23.if there bee a *meſſenger*
Pro.13.17.a wicked *meſſenger* falleth
25.13.ſo is a faithful *meſſenger*
Iſa.42.19.deaf, as my *meſſenger*
Mal.3.1. I will ſend my *meſſenger*
2 Cor.12.7.the *meſſenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev.12.7. *Michael* and his Angels

Midnight.

Midnight.

*Psa.*119.62.at *midnight* will I rise

Midst.

*Hos.*11.8.Holie one in the *midst* of
*Zeph.*3.15.the L. is in the *midst* of
*Mat.*18.20.in the *midst* of them

Might, &c.

*Deut.*6.5.soul, and all thy *might*
1 *Chron.*29.12.hand in power and *might*
*Dan.*2.20 for wisdom and *might*
*Zech.*4.6.not by *might*, nor by
*Deut.*6.21.2 *mighty* God and
*Psa.*33.6.*mighty* man is not deliv.
*Prov.*23.11.their Redeemer is *mighty*
*Isa.*5.15.the *mighty* man shall bee
*Jer.*9.23. let not the *mighty* man
Luke 1.52.hath put downe the *mighty*
24.19. a prophet *mighty* in deed
2 *Cor.*10.4.*mighty* through God

Milk.

*Isa.*55.1.buy wine and *milk*
1 *Cor.*3.2.I fed you with *milk*, and
9.7. and eateth not of the *milk*
1 *Pet.*2.2.the sincere *milk* of the

Milstone.

*Deut.*24.6.or upper *milstone* to
*Mat.*18.6.a *milstone* were hanged

Minde, &c.

*Prov.*29.11. fool utter's all his *minde*
*Rom.*7.23.the law of the *minde*
8.7.the carnal *minde* is enmity
12.2.renuing of your *minde*
16.bee of the same *minde*
2 *Cor.*8.12.bee first a willing *minde*
*Eph.*4.17.vanitie of their *minde*
*Phil.*3.15.let the same *minde* bee in
3.19.which *minde* earthly things
*Col.*1.21.& enemies in your *minde*
2.18.by his fleshly *minde*
*Tit.*1.15.their *minde* and conscience
1 *Pet.*1.13.loins of your *minde*
4.1.with the same minde
5.2. but of a ready *minde*
*Rom.*8.6.too bee carnally *minded*
11.20.bee not high *minded*
*Phil.*3.15.perfect bee thus *minded*
1 *Thes.*5.14.comfort the feeble *min.*
1 *Tim.*6.1.bee not high *minded*
*Tit.*2.6. exhort to bee sober-*minded*
*Jam.*1.8.double-*minded* man is
2 *Cor.*4.4.hath blinded the *minde*
2 *Tim.*3.8.men of corrupt *mindes*

Mingled.

*Lev.*19.19.field with *mingled* seed
garments *mingled* of linnen

Minister, &c.

*Mat.*8.28.but to minister
*Heb.*1.14.not all *ministring* spirits
*Col.*4.17. take heed to the *ministry*

Mirth.

*Pro.*14.13.that *mirth* is heavinesse
*Eccles.*2.2.*mirth*, what doth it
7.4.fools if in the hous of *mirth*
*Ezek.*21.10 wee then make *mirth*
*Hos.*2.11.I their *mirth* to cease

Mischief.

*Psa.*36.4.deviseth *mischief* on his
94.20.frameth *mischief* by a law
*Pro.*20.23.a fool to do *mischief*
11 27.that seeketh *mischief*
12.11. shall bee filled with *misch.*

Miserable, &c.

1 *Cor.*15.19.of all men most *misera.*
*Rev.*3.17.wretched and *miserable*
*Pro.*31.7.remember his *misery* no
*Eccles.*8.6.the *misery* of man is

Mixt.

*Num.*11.4. the *mixt* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

*Pro.*1.26.*mock* when your fear come.
14.16.fools make a *mock* of sin
*Lam.*1.7.did *mock* at her Sabbath
*Mat.*20.19.to *mock* and to scourge
27.31.had *mocked* him, they took
*Gal.*6.7.God is not *mocked*: for
*Isa.*28.22.bee yee not *mockers*
Jude 18.*mockers* in the last time
*Gen.*21.9.the son of Hagar *mocking*
*Pro.*17.5.whoso *mocketh* the poor
30.17.the eie that *mocketh* at his
*Jer.*20.7.every one *mocketh* mee
*Heb.*11.36.trials of cruel *mocking*

Moderation.

*Phil.*4.5.let your *moderation* bee

Modest.

1 *Tim.*2.9.in *modest* apparel

Moment.

*Psa.*73.19.delolation as in a *moment*
*Isa.*26.20.for a little *moment*
54.7.for a small *moment* have I

Money.

*Eccles.*7.12.*money* is a defens
10.19.*money* answereth all things
*Isa.*55.1.wine and milk without *mo.*
2.wherefore do yee spend *mo.*
*Mic.*3.11.divine for *money*
*Act.*8.20.thy *money* perish with
1 *Tim.*6.10.the love of *money* is

Moon.

*Psa.*104.19.the *moone* for seasons
*Cant.*6.10.fair as the *moon*, clear
*Rev.*12.1.the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

*Job.*24.17.the *morning* is to them
*Psa.*5.3. hear in the *morning*
30.5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55.17.evening and *morn.* and at
59.16.I will

59.16.I will sing—in the *morn*
Cant.6.10.looketh for as the *mor*.

Morrow.

Pro.3.28.and to *morrow* I will
27.1. boast not thy self of to *mor*.
Isa.22.13.drink, for to *mor*.wee shall
56.12.to *mor*.shall bee as this day
Mat 6.34.no thought for the *mor*.
Jam.4.14.what shall bee on the *mor*.

Morsel.

Job.31.17.eaten my *morsel* my self
Pro.17.1.better is a drie *morsel* and

Mortal.

Rom.6.12. reign in your *mortall* bo.
8.11.quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 *Cor*.15.54.this *mortal* shall put
2 Cor 4.11.manifest in your *mortall*

Mortar, Morter.

Pro.27.22.bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek.13.10.with untempered *morter*

Mortifie.

Rom.8.13.*mortifie* the deeds of the
Col.3.5.*mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod.21.15. that smiteth—his *mot*.
17.that curseth his—*mother*
Lev.19.3. fear every man his *mother*
Deut.21.28.obey—his *mother*
17.16. setteth light by—his *mot*.
Job 17.14.worm,Thou art my *moth*.
Psa.51.5.in sin did my *moth*.conceiv
Pro.1.8.the law of thy *mother*
15.20.foolish man despise his *mo*.
19.26.chaseth away his *mother* is
20.10.curseth his father or *mother*
23.22.despise not thy *mother*
30.17.despiseth to obey his *mot*.
Ezek.22.7.set light by—*mother*
Mat.10.37.loveth father or *mother*
12.50.brother,and sister, and *mot*.
19.5.leav father and *mother*
Luk.18.20.honor thy father and *mo*.

Move, &c.

Psal.15.5.shall never bee *moved*
26.8.I shall never bee *moved*
30.6.I shall never bee moved
Act.17.2 . in him wee live and *mo*.
Col.1.23.bee not *moved* away

Mount. Mountain, &c.

Gen.21.14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Isa.2.2. *mountain* of the Lord's hous
54.10. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev.6.16 *mountains*—fall on us

Mourn. Mourning.

Gen.23.2.Abraham came to *mourn*
Eccles.3.4. there is a time to *mourn*
Is.61.3.them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech.12.10.they shall *mourn* for
12.the Land shall *mourn*
Mat.5.4.blessed are they that *mourn*
9.15.bride chamber *mourn*
Jam.4.9.bee afflicted and *mourn*
See the word **Swearing.**
Eccles.7.2.to the hous of *mourning*
4.in the hous of *mourning*
Isa.22.12.call to weeping & to *mo*.
61.3.oil of joy for *mourning*
Jer.31.13. turn their *mourn*.into joy
Joel.2.12.turn to mee with—*mour*.
Amos 8.12.turn your feasts into m.
Zech.12.11.there shall bee great *mo*.
Jam.4.9. laughter bee turned to *mo*.

Mouth. Mouths.

Exod.4.11.hath made mans *mouth*
Josh.1.18. not depart out of the *mou*.
Job.20.12.bee sweet in his *mouth*
Psal.17.3.that my *mouth* shall not
Pro.10.14.the *mouth* of the fool is
31.the *mo*.of the just bringeth
32.*mo*.of the wicked speaketh
11.9.an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12.6.the *mouth* of the upright
13.3.hee that keepeth his *mouth*
14.3.in the *mouth* of the foolish
15.23.the answer of his *mouth*
28.*mouth* of the wicked
21.13.whoso keepeth his *mouth*
31.8.open thy *mouth* for the
Eccl.5.2.bee not rash with thy *mou*.
Cant.1.2.the kisses of his *mouth*
Isa.29.13.unto mee with their *mouth*
59.21.not depart out of thy *mout*.
Jer.12.2 near in their *mouth*,& far
Lam.3.38.out of the *mouth* of
Ezek.33.31.with their *mouth* they
Mic.7.5.keep thee doors of thy *mo*.
Mal.2.7.seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat.15.17.entreth in at the *mouth*
Luk.21.15.I will give you a *mouth*
Rom.10.10.with the *mouth* confes.
15.6.and one *mouth* glorifie God
2 *Thes*.2.8.the spirit of his *mouth*
Jam.3.10.out of the same *mouth*
Psal.115.5.they have *mouths*, but

Multitude.

Exod.23.2.not follow a *multitude* to
Num 11.4.the mixt *multitude*
Pro.10.19.in the *multitude* of words
11.14.*multitude* of counsellers
14.28.in the *multitude* of people

Murderer.

Num.35.16.*murderer* shall surely
31.for the life of a *murderer*
John 8.44.a *murderer* from the

Murmure, &c.

Exod.15.24.the people *murmured*
16.8.heareth your *murmurings*
1 *Cor*.10.10. neither *murmure* yee as
Phil.2.14.without *murmuring*, and

Muse.

Muse.

Psa. 143.5. I *muse* on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut. 25.4. not *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psa 45.8. gat nom smell of *myrrh*
Cant. 1.13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my

Mystery.

Col. 2.2. *mystery* of God.
2. *Thes.* 2.7. the *mystery* of iniquity
1 *Tim.* 3.9. the *mystery* of faith
16. the *mystery* of godliness.
Rev. 17.5. name written, *mystery*

Nail.

Ezra. 9.8. a *nail* in his holy place
Isa. 22.23. fasten him as a *nail* in a

Naked

Exo. 32.25. saw the people were *nak.*
1 *Chron.* 27.19. he made Judah *nak.*
Job. 1.21. *naked* came I out of my
Isa. 58.7. when thou seest the *nak.*
Ezek. 16.7. thou wast *naked* & bare
Heb. 4.15. all things are *naked*
Jan. 2.15. If a brother—bee *naked*
Rev. 3.17. poor, blinde, and *naked*

Name, &c. Name sake

Exo. 3.6. by my name Jehovah was
33.12. I know thee by *name*, and
Lev. 19.12. not—profane the *name*
24.11. blasphemed the *name* of the
Deut. 28.58. fearful & glorious *na.*
Josh. 7.6. thou do to thy great *nam.*
Psa. 8.1. how excellent is thy *nam.*
83.18. whose *na.* alone is Jehovah
99.3. thy great and terrible *name*
111.9. and reverend in his *name.*
Prov. 10.7. *name* of the wicked shall
18.10. *na.* of the Lord is a strong
21.1.2. good *name* is rather to bee
30.9. the *na.* of thy God in vain
Eccles. 7.1. a good *name* is better
Cant. 1.3. thy *name* is an ointment
Isa. 20.23. sanctifie thy *name* and
Jer. 2.9. speak any more of his *na.*
Ezek. 36.21. pity for my holy *name*
Hos. 7.21. remembred by their *na.*
Mal. 2.2. give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18.20. gathered—in my *nam.*
Joh. 14.23 you shall ask in my *na.*
Act. 4.12. there is no other *name*
Phil. 2.9. given him a *name*, which
Col. 3.17. do all in the *na.* of the L.
2 *Tim.* 2.19. that nameth the *name* of
Rev. 2.17. in the stone a new *name*
3. hast a *name* that thou livest
13.17. the *name* of the beast
Psa. 49.11. lands after their own *na.*
Luk. 10.20. your *names* are written
Phil. 4.3. whose *names* are in the
Isa. 48.9. for my *names* sake will I
Ezek. 20.9. wrought for my *na.* sake
36.32. for my holy *name* sake

Napkin.

Luk. 19.20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exod. 19.6. priests and a holy *nat.*
Deut. 4.7. what *nation* is there is
Psa. 33.12. blessed is the *nation*
Pro. 14.35. righteous exalteth a *na.*
Isa. 2.4. *nation* shall not lift up
Jer. 20.7. speak concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2.1. O *nation* not desired
Act. 14.16. suffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2.15. a crooked and perverse *n.*

Nativitie.

Ezek. 16.3. as for my *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek. 16.4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Pro. 20.14. it is naught—saith the

Nature. Natural.

Rom. 11.21. not the *natural* branches
1 *Cor.* 2.14. the *natural* man receiveth
Eph. 1.2. by *nature* the children of
2 *Pet.* 1.4. partakers of the divine *n.*

Necessity.

1 *Cor.* 9.16. *necessity* is laid upon

Neck.

Psa. 75.5. speak not with a stiff *neck*
Pro. 1.9. and chains about thy *neck*
29.1. hee that hardeneth his *neck*

Need, &c. Needfull &c.

Lam. 15.11. poor, and to the *needy*
Psa. 19.18. the *needy* shall not alway
82.4. deliver the poor and *needy*
113.7. the poor and *needy* out of
Pro. 31.9. caul of the poor and *needy*
Jer. 5.28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4.1. which crushe the *needy*
Ephes. 1.28. give to him that *need*
1 *Joh.* 3.17. have *need* of nothing
Luk. 10.42. one thing is *needful*

Neer.

Isa. 44.6. call—while hee is *neer*
Jer. 12.2. thou art *neer* in their
Heb. 10.12. let us draw *neer* with a
Jam. 4.8. draw *neer* unto God, &

Neighbor.

Rev. 18.18. love thy *neighbor*
Psa. 15.3. nor doth evil to his *neig.*
Pro. 3.28. say not to thy *neighbor*
25.17. from thy *neighbors* house
27.10. better is a *neighbor* that
Eccl. 4.4. is envied of his *neig.*
Luke 10.29. who is my *neighbor*
36. *neighbor* to him that fell

*Rom.*15.2.pleas his *neighbor*, for his

Neigbed.

*Jer.*5.8.*neighed* after his neighbors

Net.

*Pro.*1.17.in vain is the *net* spread
*Hab.*1.16.they sacrifice to their *net*
*Mat.*13.47.a *net* cast into the sea

New. Newnes.

*Eccl.*1.9.there is no *new* thing under
*Ezek.*11.19.I will put a *new* spirit
18.31.make you a *new* heart
*Mat.*13.52.treasure things *new* and
*Rom.*6.4.walk in *newnes* of life
7.6.serv in *newnes* of spirit
2 *Cor.*5.17.all things are becom *new*
*Gal.*6.15.but a *new* creature
*Eph.*4.24.put on that *new* man
1 *Pet.*1.2.as *new* born babes desire
2 *Pet.*3.13.look for *new* heavens
1 *John* 2.8.a *new* commandement I
*Rev.*21.5.I make all things *new*

Nigh.

*Lev.*10 3.in them that com *nigh* mee
*Psal.*34.18.*nigh* unto them that are
*Eph.*12.3.*nigh* through the blood of

Night.

*Psa.*16.7.instruct mee in the *night*
91.5.for the terror by *night*
*Cant.*3.1.by *night* on my bed I
*Rev.*21.25.there shall bee no *night*

Nothing.

*Psa.*49.17.bee shall carrie *nothing*
*Isa.*40.17.counted lefs then *nothing*
Amos 3.7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

*Psa.*90.12.so teach us to *number* our
*Jer.*33.22.my dayes without *number*
*Rev.*13.18. count the *number* of the

Nursing. Nurture.

*Isa.*49 23.*nursing* fathers & Queens
*Ephes.*6.4.them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

*Eccles.*9.2.hee that feareth an *oath*
*Ezek.*17.19.my *oath* which hee
*Zech.*8.17.love no falf *oath*
Luke 1.37.the *oath* which hee sware
*Heb.*6.16.*oath* an end of all strife
17.confirmed it by an *oath*
*Mat.*5.33. perform thine *oath* to the

Obedience. &c.

*Rom.*5.19.by the *obedience* of one
16.26.for the *obedience* of faith
*Heb.*5.8.learned *obedience* by the
*Deut.*4.30.shall bee *obedient* to his
*Isa.*10.19. bee willing and *obedient*
*Eph.*6.1.servants bee *obedient* to
*Phil.*2.8.became *obedient* unto
*Tit.*2.5.*obedient* to their own husban.

Obey, &c.

*Exod.*19.5.if yee will *obey* my voice
*Deut.*27.10.*obey* the voice of the L.
1 *Sam.*15.22. to *obey* is better then
*Pro.*30.17.despiseth to *obey* his
*Jer.*7.23.*obey* my voice and I will
12.17.but if they will not *obey*
*Act.*5.29.rather to *obey* G. then men
32.to them that *obey* him
*Rom.*6.16.a servants to *obey*
*Eph.*6.1.children, *obey* your parents
*Tit.*3.1.*obey* magistrates, to bee
*Heb.*13.17. *obey* them that have the
1 *Pet.*3.6.as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Oblation, &c.

*Isa.*1.13.no more vain *oblations*
66.3.an *oblation*, as if hee offered
*Jer.*14.12.an *oblation* I will not

Observe.— Observe, &c.

*Lev.*19.37.*observe* all my statutes
*Psa.*119.43. will *observe* these things
*Ezek.*37.24.*observe* my statutes
Jonah 2.8.*observe* lying vanities
*Mat.*23.3.that *observe* and do
28.20.to *observe* all things
*Gal.*4.10.yee *observe* dayes and
*Deut.*18.10. or an *observer* of times
*Eccl.*11.4.hee that *observeth* the

Occasion.

Dan 6.5.any *occasion* against Daniel
*Rom.*7.8.sin taking an *occasion*
1 *Tim.*5.14.give no *occasion* to the
1 *John* 2.10.*occasion* of stumbling

Offence, &c. Offend, &c.

*Mat.*16.23.thou art an *offence*
Rom.5.15.not as the *offence* so also
14.20.who eateth with *offence*
1 *Cor.*10.32.give no *offence*
*Mat.*18.7.would because *offences*
*Rom.*16.17.cause divisions and *offen.*
Job 31.31.I will not *offend* any
*Jer.*50.7.wee *offend* not, because
*Mat.*5.29.if thy right eye *offend*
17.27. lest wee should *offend* them
18.6.whoso shall offend one of
8.if thy hand or foot *offend*
1 *Cor.*8.13. make my brother *offend*
*Jam.*3.2.in many things wee *offend*
*Isa.*29.21.an *offender* for a word
*Mat.*26.33.men should bee *offended*

Offer, &c.

*Mat.*5.24.com and *offer* thy gift
*Heb.*9.14. the eternal spirit *offered*
28.once *offered* to bear the sins

Off-scouring.

1 *Cor.*4.13.made the *off-scouring* of

Old.

*Lev.*9.32.honor the face of the *old*
*Job.*21.7.do the wicked becom *old*
*Psa.*71.9.

Psa.71.18.when I am *old* and gray
Pro.20.29.the beautie of *old* man
23.22.mother *when* thee is *old*
Jer.6.16.ask for the *old* paths
Joel 2.28.your *old* men shall *dream*
Zech.8.4.*old* men,and *old* women
Luke 12.33.bags which wax not *old*
Rom.6.6.our *old* man is crucified
2 Cor.5.17. *old* things are past away
Eph.5.22.put off the *old* man

Olive.

Psa.52.8.like a green *olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *olive* pla.
Hab.3 17.the *olive* shall fail
Rom.11.17.being a wilde *olive* tree
Jam.3.12.bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9.3.answer him *one* of a thousand
Psa.14.3.doth good no not *one*
Mal.1.10.have wee not all *one* Fath.
Luke 11.42.*one* thing is needfull
John 1.30. I and my Father are *one*
17.11.that they may bee *one* as
Act.4.32.were of *one* heart,and *one*
Rom.5.12.as by *one* man fin entred
12.5.beeing many are *one* in Ch.
15.6.and *one* mouth glorifie God
1 Cor.8.4.none other god but *One*
2 Cor.13.11.bee of *one* minde,live
Eph.4.4.*one* bodie, and *one* spirit
1 Tim.2.5.there is *One* God and *one*
1 John 5.8.these three agree in *One*

Open, &c.

Deut.15.11.thou shalt *open* thy hand
Psa.51.15.*open* my lips, O Lord
Cant.5.2.*open* unto mee my love
Isa.22.22.*open* and none shall shut
Job 33.16.hee *opened* the ears of men
Psa.145.16.thou *openest* thy hand
Isa.53.7.hee *opened* not his mouth
Mat.7.7.it shall bee *opened* unto
Act. 16.14.whose heart the L. *open*.
Rev.3.7.hee that *openeth* and no

Opportunitie.

Gal.6.10.wee have *oportunity*

Oppress. Oppressed, &c.

Exod.22.21.a stranger not *oppress*
Lev.25.14.not *oppress* one another
Pro.22.22.neither *oppress* the affli.
Jer.30.20.punish all that *oppress*
Amos 4.1.which *oppress* the poor
Micah.2.2.so they *oppress* a man
Zech.7.10.*oppress* not the widow
Mal.3.5.that *oppress* the hireling
1 Sam.12.3.whom have I *oppressed*
Psa.9.9.a refuge for the *oppressed*
10.18.fatherless and *oppressed*
Isa.1.17.reliev the *oppressed*, judg
53.7.hee was *oppressed*,and
Prov.14.31.that *oppresseth* the poor
22.16.*oppresseth*—to increas his
28.3.a poor man that *oppresseth*
Zeph.3.1. wo—to the *oppressing* city
Psa.12.5.the *oppression* of the poor
62.10.trust not in *oppression*
Eccl.7.7.*oppression* maketh a wise
Isa.33.15.despiseth the gain of *oppr.*
Ezek 49.18.the Prince—by *opp.*
Job 27.13. the heritage of *oppressors*
Isa.3.12. children are their *oppressors*
Zech.9.8.no oppressor shall pass

Ordained.

Act.1.42.*ordained* of God to bee
13.48.as many as are *ordained* to
Jude 4.*ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam.17.23.put his houshold in *or.*
2 King.20.1.set thy houf in *order*
Psa.37.23 of a good man are *order*.
1 Cor.14.40.don decently and in *or.*
Col.3.5.beholding your *order*

Ordinance, &c.

Col.2.14.hand-writing of *ordinan.*
1 Pet.2.13.submit—to every *ordin.*

Ornaments.

Exod.34.4. no man put on his *orna.*
Jer.2.32.maid forget her *ornaments*
Ezek.6.7.com to excellent *ornam.*

Oven.

Hos.7.4.an *oven* heated by the
Mal.4.1.that shall burn as an *oven*

Overcom, &c. Oversight.

John 16.33. I have *overcom* the
Rom.12.21.bee not *overcome* of evil
2 Pet.2.19.of whom a man is *overco.*
1 John 5.4. born of God *overcometh*
Rev.2.7.to him that *overcometh*
Gen.43.12.it was an *oversight*

Outward, &c.

Mat.23.27.appear beautifull *outw.*
26.*outwardly* appear righteous
Rom.8.28.a Jew that is one *outwar.*

Ow.

Rom.13.8.*ow* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor.6.19.yee are not your *own*
10.24.let no man seek his *own*
Phil.2.21.all seek their *own*

Ox.

Exod.21.28.if an *ox* gore a man
23.4.thine enemies *ox* or Ass go
1 Sam.12.3.whose *ox* have I taken
Pro.7.22.as an *ox* goeth to the
Isa.1.3.the *ox* knoweth his owner
66.3.hee that killeth an *ox*
1 Cor.5.9.not muzzle —the *ox*

Oyl.

Psa.45.7.with the *oyl* of gladness

141.5.an excellent *oil* which shall
*Pro.*5.3.mouth is smoother than *oil*
*Isa.*61.3.the *oil* of joy for mourn.
*Ezek.*16.9.anointed thee with *oil*
*Mic.*6.7.thousand rivers of *oyl*
*Mat.*25.3.took no *oyl* with them

Palm-tree.

*Psa.*92.12.nourish like a *Palm-tree*
*Cant.*7.7.stature is like a *Palm-tree*

Panteth.

*Psa.*42 1.as the Hart *panteth* after

Paps.

Luke 23.29.the *paps* which never

Parable.

*Pro.*26.7.so is a *parable* in the

Paradise.

Luke 23.43.bee with mee in *paradise*

Pardon, &c.

2 *Chro.*30.18.Lord *pardon* every
*Neh.*9.17.a God readie to *pardon*
*Isa.*55.7.will abundantly *pardon*
*Jer.*33.8.I will *pardon* all their iniq.
*Mich.*7.18.who *pardoneth* iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 *Tim.*5.22.*partaker* of other mens
*Heb.*3.14.made *partakers* of Christ
6.4.*partakers* of the holy Ghost
12.10.*partakers* of his holiness
1 *Pet.*4.13 *partakers* of Christs suff.

Partialitie.

1 *Tim.*5.21.doing nothing by *part.*

Partition.

*Eph.*2.14. the middle wall of *parti.*

Partring.

*Jer.*27.21.as the *partridg* fitteth on

Pass, &c.

*Pro.*8.15.*pass* not by it, turn from it
*Mic.*7.18.*passeth* by the transgres.

Passover.

*Exod.*12.11.it is the Lords *passover*
*Num.*9.13.to keep the *passover*
1 *Cor.*5.7.Christ our *passover* is sac.

Passions.

*Act.*14.15.men of like *passions*

Pastors.

*Jer.*3.15.I will give you *Pastors*
10.21.*Pastors* are become *brutish*
23.1.wo to the *Pastors* that
*Eph.*4.11.some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

*Hos.*13.7.to their *pasture*, so were

Path.

*Psa.*16.11.shew mee the *path* of life
119.105.and a light unto my *path*
139.3.thou compassest my *path*
143.3.thou knowest my *paths*
*Pro.*1.15.thy foot from their *path*
4.18.the *path* of the just is as the
26.Ponder the *path* of thy feet
Job 33.11.hee maketh all thy *paths*
*Psa.*16.5.my goings in thy *paths*
*Prov.*3.6. hee shall direct thy *paths*
17.her *paths* are peace
*Jer.*6.16.ask for the old *paths*

Patience, Patient, &c.

Luke 8.15.forth fruit with *patience*
21.19.in your *patience* possess
*Rom.*5.3.tribulation worketh *patien.*
8.25.with *patience* wait for it
15.5.now the God of *patience* and
*Heb.*6.12.through faith and *patience*
10.36.yee have need of *patience*
12. let us run with *patience*
*Jam.*1.3.your faith worketh *patience*
4 let *patience* have her perfect
12.he.rd of the *patience* of Job
2 *Pet.*1.6. and to *patience* godliness
*Rev.*3.10.here is the *patience* and
*Ecc.*7.8.the *patien* spirit is better
*Rom.*2.7.who by *patient* continuance
12.12.*patient* in tribulation
1 *Thes.*5.14.be *patient* towards all
*Jam.*5.8.once yee also *patient*
*Psa.*7.37.wait *patiently* for him
49.1.I waited *patiently* for the L.
1 *Pet.*2.20.yee take it *patiently*

Pattern — Patterns.

*Exod.*25.40.them after their *pattern*
*Tit.*2.7.a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

*Psa.*37.21.and *payeth* not again

Peace, — Peace, &c.

*Isa.*57.11.I held my *peace* of old
62.1.I will not hold my *peace*
*Num.*25.12 my covenant of *peace*
*Deut.*23.6.not seek their *peace*
29.19.I shall have *peace* though
Job 5.23. thou shalt be at *peace* with thee
*Psa.*4.8.lay mee down in *peace*
29.11.bless his people with *peace*
35.14 do good, seek *peace*, and
85.10.righteousness and *peace*
119.165. great *peace* have they
122.6.pray for the *peace* of Jerus.
*Pro.*3.17.all her paths are *peace*
12.20.to the counsellors of *peace*
16.7.his enemies to bee at *peace*
*Eccl.*3.8.and a time of *peace*
*Isa.*9.6.the Prince of *peace*
26.3.keep him in perfect *peace*
27.5.that hee may make *peace*
32.17.righteousness shall bee *peace*
45.7.make *peace*, and create evil
48.22. there is no *peace*.—to the
52.7.that publisheth *peace*
53.5. the chastisement of our *peace*
54.10.the

54.10.the covenant of my peace
57.19 peace to him that is far off
Jer.6.14.when as there is no peace
29.7.yet shall have peace
11 peace,and not of evil
Zech.8.15. love the truth and peace
Mat.5.9. blessed are the peace-mak.
10 34.I am com to send peace on
Mat.9.50. have peace one with ano.
Luke 2.14.and on earth peace
12.51.I am com to give peace
24.36.peace bee unto you
John 14.27.peace I leave with you
17.33.in me yee might have peace
Rom.5.1.by faith wee have peace
14.17.righteousness, and peace
19.things which make for pea.
15.12.fill you with all joy and pea.
33 the God of peace bee with .
1 Cor.7.15 God hath called us to pe
2 Cor.13.11.live in peace and the
Gal.5.22.fruit of the spirit is —pe.
Eph.2.14.bee is our peace which
4 3.spirit,in the bond of peace
6.15.of the Gospel of peace
Phil.4.7.the peace of God which
Col.1.20.having made peace through
3.15.let the peace of God rule in
1 Thes.5.3.shall say,peace and safety
13.bee at peace among your
Heb.11.14.follow peace with all
13.20.now the God of peace
Jam.3.18.righteous.is sown in peace
1 Pet.3.11.let him seek peace, and
Rev.6.4 take peace from the earth
Isa.31.18.in a peaceable habitation
1 Tim.2.2.lead a quiet and peac.life
Jam.3.17.first pure then peaceable
Jer.9.8.one speaketh peaceably
Rom.12.18.live peaceably with all

Pearls.

Mat.7.6.not cast you your pearls
13.45.seeking goodly pearls

Peculiar.

Exod.19.5.a peculiar treasure unto
Deut.14.1. chosen thee to bee a pec.
Tit.2.14.a peculiar people zealous

People.

Deut.28.9.an holy peop.to himself
Psa.144.15.happy is the people that
149.4.taketh pleasure in his peo.
Pro.14.28.want of peo.is the
34. fin is a reproach to any peo.
Isa.47.6.I was wroth with my peop.
Jer.30.22.yee shall bee my people
Zeph.5.12.I will call them my peop.
2 Cor.6.16.and they shall bee my pe.
Rev.18.4.com out of her my peop.

Perfect. Perfecting, &c.

Gen.6.9.perfect in his generation
17.1.and bee thou perfect
Deut.18.13.thou shalt bee perfect
32.4.rock,his work is perfect
2 King.20.3.and with a per. heart
1 Chron.28.9.serv him with a perf.
John.1.8.a perf.and an upright man
8.29.not cast away a perf.man
9.20.if I say I am perfect, it
Psa.18.30.his way is perfect
19.7.the law of the Lord is perf.
36.27.mark the perfect man
138.8.the Lord will perfect that
Pro.4.18.unto the perfect day
Mat.5.48.perfect as your Father
19.21.if thou wilt bee perfect,go
1 Cor.13.10.when that which is per.
2 Cor.23.9. my strength is made per.
13.11.bee perf.bee of good conso.
Eph.4.13.unto a perf.man,unto
Phil.3.12.were already perfect
15.as many as bee perf.bee
2 Tim.3.17.man of God may bee pe.
Neh.13.21.make you perfect unto
Jam.3.1. he same is a perf. man
1 Pet.5.10.grace make you perfect
2 Cor.7.1.perfecting holiness in the
Lam.2.15.the perfection of beauty
Heb.6.1.let us go on unto perfection
Col.3.14.is the bond of perfectness

Perish. Perished, &c.

2 Sam.27.1.shall perish one day by
Esth.4.16.if I perish I perish
Job.34.15. all flesh shall perish toge.
Psa.1.6.the ungodly shall perish
Pro.31.6. him that is ready to perish
John 10.28.they wall never perish
1 Cor.1.18.them that perish foolish.
2 Cor.4.16. our outward man perish
Heb.1.11.they shall perish,but thou
2 Pet.3.9.that any man should perish
Eccl.7.15.a just man that perisheth
Isa.57.1.the righteous perisheth
Mic.7.2.the good man is perished
Joh.16.27.not for the meat that per.

Persecute, etc.

Psa.49.26.they pers.him whom
Mat.5.10.persecution for righteousn.
44.pray for them which per.
10.23.when they persecute you
John 15.20.if they have persecuted
Rom.12.24.bless them which pers.
Mar.19.30.and lands with persecut.
2 Tim.3.12 shall suffer persecution

Perseverance.

Eph.6.18.unto with all persever.

Person, etc.

Job.34.19.accepteth not the person
Pro.14.23. to have respect of persons
Rom.12.11 no respect of persons
Heb.1.3.express image of his person

*Jam.*2.1.with respect of *persons*
2 *Pet.*3.11.what manner of *persons*
Jude 16.mens *persons* in admiration
See Accept & Respect.

Perswaded.

*Rom.*8.38.I am *perswaded* neither
14 5.fully *perswaded* in his minde

Perverse.

*Pro.*4.24.*perverse* lips put away far
12.8.hee that is of a *perverse* heart
14.2. hee that is *perverse* in his wayes
17.*hee* that hath a *perverse* tongue

Pestilence.

1 *King.*8.37.hee in the land of *pestilence*
*Psa.*91.3.the noisome *pestilence*
*Ezek.*38.22.plead—with *pestilence*, and

Phrarisee, &c.

*Mat.*5.20.of the Scribes & *Pharisees*
*Phil.*3.5.touching the law a *Pharisee*.

Philosophie, &c.

*Col.*2.8.spoil you through *philosophy*.

Physician. &c.

2 *Chron.*16.12.but to the *physicians*
Job 13.4 are all *physicians* of no value
*Jer.*8.22.is there no *physician* there
*Mat.*9.12.who'e need not a *physician*
Luke 4.23.*physician* heal thy self

Pierce.

*Prov.*28.21.for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

*Psa.*22.16.they *pierced* my hands
*Zech.*12.10.mee whom they have *pierced*
John 19.34.with a spear *pierced* his side
*Rev.*1.7.that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

*Gen.*47.9. of the years of my *pilgrimage*
*Psa.*119.54. in the house of my *pilgrimage*
*Heb.*11.13.they were strangers & *pilgrims*
See the word Strangers.

Pillar, &c.

*Psa.*75.3.bear up the *pillars* of it
1 *Tim.*3.15.the *pillar* and ground

Pity, etc.

*Job.*6.14.*pity* should bee shewed
*Psa.*106.46.made them to bee *pitied*
*Pro.*19.17.hee that hath *pity* of the
*Isa.*63.9.in his *pity* hee redeemed
James 5.11.the Lord is very *pitifull*
1 *Pet.*3.8.bee *pitifull*, bee courteous

Pit.

*Pro.*28.20.hir self into his own *pit*
*Eccl.*10.8.that diggeth a *pit* shall

Place, etc.

*Eccl.*6.6.all go to one *place*
*Isa.*22.23.nail in a sure *place*
*Mat.*12.43. walketh through dry *pl.*
John 14.3.prepare a *place* for you

Plague.

Psa 91.10.nor shall any *plague*
106.30.so the *plague* was staied
*Mat.*5.34.bee whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

*Psa.*27.11.lead in a *plain* path
*Pro.*8.9. *plain* to him that understa.

Plant, etc.

*Jer.*1.10. Nations to build and *plant*
*Psa.*1.3.like a tree *planted* by the
52.13.*planted* in the house of the
*Jer.*17.8.tree *planted* by the waters
*Mat.*15.13. Father hath not *planted*
1 *Cor.*3.6.I have *planted*, Apollos
7.nor is hee that *Planteth* any

Plead, etc.

*Psa.*35.1. *plead* my cau' O Lord
*Pro.*22.23.L. will *plead* their caus
23.11.*plead* the cause of the poor
*Isa.*59.4.none *pleadeth* for truth

Pleasant.

*Ezek.*33.32.a very *pleasant* voice

Please, etc.

*Psa.*69.31.this also shall *please* the
*Pro.*16.7.when a man's wayes *please*
*Rom.*8.8 flesh cannot *please* God
15.2.let *every* one of his neighbour *please* his
1 *Cor.*10.33.even as I *please* all men
*Gal.*1.10.or do I seek to *please* men
*Tit.*2.9.exhorted to *please* them well
*Heb.*11.6.impossible to *please* God
*Mat.*3.17.in whom I am well *pleased*
*Eph.*5.6.not as men-*pleasers*, but
*Col.*1.10.unto all *pleasing*, bearing
1 *Thes.*2.4 not as *pleasing* men, but

Pleasure, etc.

*Psa.*35.27.hath *pleasure* in the prosper.
*Pro.*21.17.hee that loveth *pleasure* shall
*Isa.*53.10.and the *pleasure* of the Lord
58.13. from doing thy *pleasure* on my
*Ezek.*18.23.have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12 32.your Father's good *pleasure*
*Ephes.*1.5.the good *pleasure* of his will
2 *Thes.*1.12.had *pleasure* in upright.
1 *Tim.*5.6.thee that liveth in *pleasure*
*Jam.*5.5.yee have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36.11.their—years in *pleasures*
*Psa.*16.11.*pleasures* for ever more
36.8.drink of the river of thy *pleasures*
*Isa.*47.8. thou that art given to *pleasures*
2 *Tim.*3.4.lovers of *pleasures* more than
*Heb.*11.25. in joy the *pleasures* of sin

Pledg.

*Exod.*22.16.a garment for *pledg*
*Deut.*24.6.mill-stone to *pledg*
*Job.*24.9 take a *pledg* of the poor
*Prov.*20.16.take a *pledg* of him for
*Ezek.*18.7.to the debtor his *pledg*
33.15.restore the pledg, give

Plow.

Plow, Plowed, &c.

Job 4.8. they that *plow* iniquitie
Luke 9.62. laid his hand to the *plow*
*Pro.*21.4. the *plowing* of the wicked
*Hos.*10.13. yee have *plowed* wicked.

Pollute.

*Jer.*7.30. my name to *pollute* it
*Ezek.*13.19. will yee *pollute* mee
16.6. *polluted* in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

*Pro.*4.26. *ponder* the path of thy feet
5.21. *pondereth* all his goings
21.2. the Lo. *pondereth* the heart
Luke 2.19 *pondered* them in her heart

Poor.

*Exod.*22.23. mony to any of the *poor*
23.3. countenance a poor man in
6. wrest the judgment of the *poor*
*Deut.*15.7. that thy hand from the *p.*
11. the *poor* shall never cease
1 *Sam.*2.7. the Lord maketh *poor*
*Job.*5.15. hee saveth the *poor* from
29.12. I delivered the *poor*
*Psa.*9.18. the expectation of the *p.*
41.1. hee that considereth the *poor*
69.33. the Lord heareth the *poor*
72.12. hee shall deliver the —— *p.*
82.3. defend the *p.* and fatherless
112.9. hath given to the *poor*
113.7. hee raiseth the *poor*
132.15. satisfie her *poor* with
140.12. maintain the cause of the *p.*
*Pro.*10.4. *poor* that dealeth with a
13.7. that maketh himself *poor*.
8. the *poor* heareth not rebuke
14.20. the *poor* is hated even of
21.13. shall cry himself *poor*
31. hee that oppresseth the *poor*
18.23. the *poor* useth intreaties
19.1. better is the *p.* that walketh
4. that the *poor* is separated
7. the brethren of the *poor* do
17. that hath pity on the *poor*
22.2. *poor* man is better then a
21.13. at the cry of the *poor*
22.7. the rich ruleth over the *poor*
9. giveth his bread to the *poor*
22. rob not the poor because hee
28.3. a *poor* man that oppresseth
6. better is the *poor* that walke.
27. hee that giveth to the *poor*
30.9. least I bee *poor* and steal
31.9. plead the cause of the poor
20. out her hand to the *poor*
*Eccles.*9.15. the *poor* man's wisdom
Isa 3.15. grinde the faces of the *poor*
25.4. a strength to the *poor*
58.7. that thou bring the *poor*
*Ezek.*16.49. strengthen the —— *poor*
*Dan.*4.27. shewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2.6. sold the *p.* for a pair of
*Hab.*3.14. to devour the *p.* secretly
*Mat.*5.3. blessed are the *p.* in spirit
11.5. the *poor* have the Gospel
Mark 10.21. and give to the *poor*
*Luke.*4.18. preach the Gospel to the *p.*
6.20. blessed bee yee for yours
14.13. call the *poor*, the maimed
2 *Cor.*8.9. hee became *poor* that yee
Jam 2.5. hath not God chosen the *p.*
*Rev.*3.17. miserable and *p.* and blinde

Portion.

*Deut.*32.9. the Lords *portion* is his peo.
*Josh.*26.14. how little a *portion* is
*Psa.*16.5. the Lord is the *portion*
17.14. which have their *portion* in
*Lam.*3.24. the Lord is my *portion*

Possessor.

*Gen.*14.19. *possessor* of heaven and

Possible.

*Mar.*10.27. with God all things are *poss.*

Post.

Job 9.25. dayes are swifter then a *post*

Potter.

*Isa.*64.8. clay, and thou the *potter*
*Jer.*18.2. go down to the *potters*
*Rom.*9.21. hath not the *potter*

Poverty.

*Pro.*6.11. so shall thy *poverty* com
10.15. the poor is their *poverty*
30.8. give mee not *poverty* nor
2 *Cor.*8.2. their *poverty* abounded

Power.

*Exod.*9.16. to shew in thee my *pow.*
2 *Chro.*25.8. God hath *power* to
Job 37.23. is excellent in *power*
*Psa.*37.35. the wicked in great *power*
62.11. that *power* belongeth to God
Pro 3.27. when it is in the *power* of
*Eccl.*5.19. give not him *power* to
*Isa.*40.29. hee giveth *power* to the
Hos 12.3. hee had *power* with God
*Mic.*3.8. I am full of *power* by the
*Zech.*4.6. not by *power*, but by
*Mat.*28.18. all *power* is given unto
John 19.11. thou couldest have no *p.*
*Rom.*1.16. it is the *power* of God
13.1. no *power* but of God
1 *Cor.*1.18. it is the *power* of God
24. Christ the *power* of God, and
4.20. not in word, but in *power*
2 *Cor.*8.3. and beyond their *power*
Eph 6.10. and in the power of his
1 *Thes.*1.5. but also in *power*, and
2 *Tim.*3.5. but denying the *power*
1 *Pet.*1.5. kept by the *power* of God
*Rev.*19.1. honour and *power* bee to

Praise. Praised.

*Deut.*10.21. hee is thy *praise* and hee

*Psa.*33.1.*praiſ* is comly for the
47.7.ſing yee *praiſes* with under.
49.18.men will *praiſ* thee when
50.23.whoſo offereth *praiſ* glor.
65.1.*praiſ* waiteth for thee,o God
71.6.my *praiſ* ſhall bee continued
8.mouth bee fulled with thy *pr.*
86.11.I will *praiſ* thee with all
145.2.I will *praiſ* thy Name,for
147.1.it is good to ſing *praiſes*
*Pro.*17.2.let another man *praiſ* thee
21 ſo is a man to his *praiſ*
28.4.that forſake the law *praiſ*
Joel 2.26.eat—and *praiſ* the Name
John 12.23.for they loved the *praiſ*
Rom 2.39.whoſe *praiſ* is not of men
13.3 ſhalt have *praiſ* of the ſame
1 *Cor.*4.5.every man have *praiſ* of
*Heb.*13.15.offer the ſacrifice of *pra.*
2 *Sam.*22.4. is worthy to bee *praiſ.*
1 *Chro.*16.25.greatly to bee *praiſed*

Prating.

*Pro.*10.8.a *prating* fool ſhall fall

Pray. &c.

1 *Sam.*12.23.in ceaſing to *pray* for
1 *King.*8.30.when they ſhall *pray*
1 *Chron.*17.25.in his heart to *pray*
*Pſa.*32.6.every one that is godly *pr.*
55.17.and at noon will I *pray*
122.6.*pray* for the peace of Jeruſ.
*Jer.*7.16.*pray* not for this people
Zech 8.21.go ſpeedily to *pray*
*Mat.*5.44.*pray* for them that
6.7.when yee *pray* uſe not vain
26.14.watch and *pray* for yee
*Mar.*11.24. yee deſire when yee *pray*
13.23.watch and *pray*,for yee
Luke 11.1.Lord,teach us to *pray*
18 1.ought alwayes to *pray*
John 17.9.I *pray* for them
*Rom.*8.16.what wee ſhould *pray* for
1 *Cor.*14.14. if I *pray* in an unkno.
1 *Theſ* 5.17.*pray* without ceaſing
1 *Tim.*2.5 that men pray every
*Jam.*5.13.is any afflicted,let him *pr.*
16.*pray* one for another
*Dan.*6.10.three times a day, & *pray*
*Mat.*26.39.fell on his face,& *prayed*
*Mar.*1.35.place and there *prayed*
*Act.*10.2.and *prayed* unto God alw.
2 *Sam.*7.27.pray this *prayer* to thee
2 *Cro.*6.19.have reſpect to the *pray.*
Job 22.17.make thy *prayer* unto him
*Pſa.*65.2.O thou that heareſt *prayer*
88.13.ſhall my *prayer* prevent
102.16.regard the *prayer* of the
109.4.give my ſelf unto *prayer*
let his *prayer* becom ſin
*Pro.*15.8.the *prayer* of the upright
29.heareth the *pray.* of the right.
28.9.his *prayer* ſhall bee abomin.
*Iſa.*26.16.they poured out a *prayer*
66.7 joyfull in my houſ of *prayer*
*Lam.*3.8.ſhutteth out my *prayer*
Dan 9.21.I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
*Mat.*21.22.yee ſhall ask in *prayer*
23.14.pretenſ make long *prayer*
Luke 6.12.all night in *prayer* to God
*Act.*12.5. *prayer* was made without
*Rom.*12.12.continuing conſtant in p
*Phil.*4.6.by *pray.*— with thankſgl.
*Col.*4.2.continue in *pray.* and watch
1 *Tim.*4.5.Word of God and *prayer*
*Jam.*5.15.the *pra.* of faith ſhall ſave
16.the effectual fervent *prayer*
1 *Pet.*4.7.ſober and watch unto *pra.*
*Iſa.*1.15.you make many *prayers*
*Dan.*9.3.God to ſeek by *prayers*
*Heb.*5.7.offered up *prayers* with
1 *Pet.*3 12.ears are open to their *pr.*
*Rev.*5.8 which are the *prayers* of the
*Mat.*6.6.when thou *prayeſt* enter
*Act.*9.11.for behold hee *prayeth*
*Dan.*9.20.I was ſpeaking & *praying*
*Eph.*6.18.*praying* alwayes with all
1 *Theſ.*3.1. to night and day *praying*
Jude 20.*praying* in the holy Ghoſt

Preach. Preached, &c.

*Mar.*16.15 and *preach* the Goſpel
1 *Cor.*9.14.*preach* the Goſp ſhould
16.if I *preach* not the Goſpel
2 *Cor.*4.5.wee *preach* not our ſelvs
*Gal.*1.9.if any man *preach* any
*Phil.*1.15.ſom *preach* Chriſt even
2 *Tim.*4.2.*preach* the word,bee
*Rev.*14.16.everlaſting Goſpel to pr.
*Rom.*10.14.hear without a *preacher*
1 *Pet.*3.9 hee *preached* to the ſpirits
1 *Cor.*1.12. fooliſhneſs of *preaching*
2.4.*preaching* was not with intici.

Precept, &c.

*Iſa.*28.10.*precept* muſt bee upon
29.13.taught by the *precept* of
*Pſa.*119.15.meditate in thy *precepts*

Precious.

*Iſa.*43.4.waſt *precious* in my ſight
*Jer.*15.19.the *precious* from the vile
1 *Pet.*1.7.more *precious* then of gold
10.with the *precious* blood of
2 *Pet.*1.1.like *precious* faith with

Predeſtinate, &c.

*Rom.*8.29. *predeſtinate* to bee conf.
30. whom hee did *predeſtinate*
*Eph.*1.5.*predeſtinated* us unto the

Prehemiuence.

*Col.*1.8. might have the *prehemin.*

Preparation. &c.

*Pro.*16.1.*preparations* of the heart
*Eph.*6.15. *preparation* of the Goſp.

2 *Chron.*

Chron.19.3.prepared thine heart to
30.19.prepareth his heart to seek
Mat.3.3.prepare the way of the L.
25.34.inherit the Kingdom prepa.
John 14.2.I go to prepare a place
Rom.9.25.before prepared unto glo.
1 Cor.2.9 God hath prepared for

Presence, Present, &c.

Psal.16.11.in thy presence is fulness
139.7.I flee from thy presence
Act.10.33.wee are all here present
Col.1 28.present every man perfect

Preserv. Preserver, &c.

Psal.127.7.the L. shall preserv thy
Isa 49.8.I will preserv thee, and
2 Tim.4.18. will preserv mee to his
Job 7.20.O thou preserver of men
Psa.6.6.O Lord, thou preservest
31.23.Lord preserveth the faithful
57.10.pres. the souls of his saints
116.6.preserveth the simple
14 .:O preserveth all them that

Press. Pressed.

Amos.2.13.I am pressed under you
Luke 17.16.every man presseth unto
Phil.1.14.I press towards the mark

Presumtuous, &c.

Numb.15. 0. o hought presumptuous.
Psal.19.13.from presumptuous sins

Prey.

Isa.59.15.maketh himself a prey

Price.

Deut.13.18.or the price of a dog
Pro.17.16.a price into the hand of
Zech.11.12.give mee thy price
1 Cor.6.20.bought with a price
Phi 3.14.the price of the high calling

Pricked. Pricks.

Act.2.27.were pricked in their heart
Num.33.35.shall bee pricks in your
See the word Thorns.

Pride.

Psal.10.2.the wicked in his pride
73 6.pride compasseth them
Pro.8.13.pride and arrogancie
11.2 When pride cometh then
13.10 Only pride cometh contention
14.3.the foolish is a rod of pride
16.18.pride goeth before destru.
29.23.pride shall bring him low
Isa.28.1.wo to the crown of pride
Jer.13.17.weep in secret for your p.
Ezek 16.49.Sodom, pride, fulness of
Dan.4.31.those that walk in pride
Hos.5.5.the pride of Israel doth
Obad.3 the pride of the heart

Priest, &c. Priesthood.

Lev.21.9.daughter of any Priest
2 Chron.13 9.Priest of them that
13.3.without a teaching Priest
Psa.110.3.thou art a Priest for ever
Isa 28.7.Priest and the prophet have
Ezeck.7.26.shall perish from the Pr.
44.21. nor shall any Pr.drink wi.
Hos.4.4.that strive with the Priest
6.thou shalt bee no Priest
9.like people, like Priest
Zech.6.3.a Priest upon his throne
Heb.2.17.and faithfull high.Priest
3.1.the Apostle and high-Priest
4.15.wee have not an high-Priest
5.6.thou art a Priest for ever
7.25.such an high Priest became
10.21.an high Priest over the
Gen.47.22.the land of the Priests
Exod.19.6.a Kingdom of the Priests
Exod.19.6.a Kingdom of Priests
2 Chr.6.41. Pr.bee cloothed with sal
Lam.4.13.iniquitie of her Priests
Ezek.22.26.Priests have violated my
Micah 3.11.Priests teach for
Mal.2.7.Priests lips should keep
Rev.2.6 Kings and Priest unto God
Exod.40.15.an everlasting Priest-h
Heb.7.12.Priesthood beeing changed
1 Pet 2.9.a royal Priesthood, an holy

Prince, &c. Principality, &c.

Pro.17.7.do lying lips a Prince
25.15.by long forbearing a Prince
28.16.the Prince that wanteth
Isa.9.6 the Prince of peace
Ezek.37.25.shal bee their Prince for
44.3.the Prince, hee shall sit in it
46.16.if the Prince give a gift
Dan.8 25.against the Prince of
10.21.but Michael your Prince
Mic.7.3.the Prince asketh—reward
John 12.31.Prince of this world
Act.5.31.a Prince and Saviour
Eph.2.2.Prince of the—aer, the
Job 12.19.leadeth away Princes
21.contempt upon Princes
34.19.accepteth not—Princes
Psal.118.9.confidence in Princes
Prov.8.16.by mee Princes rule
28.2.manie are the Princes thereof
31.4.nor for Princes strong drink
Eccl.7.10.Princes walking as servan.
16.Princes eat in the morning
17.Princes eat in due season
Isa.3.4.children to bee their Princes
40.23.bringeth Princes to nothi.
Zeph.1.8.I will punish the Princes
3.3.her Princes are roaring Lions
Ephes.1.21. far above all principality
Tit.3.1.subject unto principalities

Prison, &c.

Psal.69 33.despiseth not his prison
79.11.fighting of the Prisoner.
146.7 Lord loosetn the prisoners
Isa.42.7.prisoners from the prison

*Psa.*33.1.*praiſ* is comly for the
47.7.ſing yee *praiſes* with under.
49.18.men will *praiſ* thee when
50.23.whoſo offereth *praiſ* glor.
65.1.*praiſ* waiteth for thee, o God
71.6.my *praiſ* ſhall bee continued
8.mouth bee filled with thy *pr.*
86.11.I will *praiſ* thee with all
145.2.I will *praiſ* thy Name, for
147.1.it is good to ſing *praiſes*
*Pro.*17.2.let another man *praiſ* thee
21.ſo is a man to his *praiſ*
28.4.that forſake the law *praiſ*
Joel 2.26.eat—and *praiſ* the Name
John 12.23.for they loved the *praiſ*
Rom 2.39.whoſe *praiſ* is not of men
13.3 ſhalt have *praiſ* of the ſame
1 *Cor.*4.5.every man have *praiſ* of
*Heb.*13.15.offer the ſacrifice of *pra.*
2 *Sam.*22.4. is worthy to bee *praiſ.*
1 *Chro.*16.25.greatly to bee *praiſed*

Prating.

*Pro.*10.8.a *prating* fool ſhall fall

Pray. &c.

1 *Sam.*12.23.in ceaſing to *pray* for
1 *King.*8.30.when they ſhall *pray*
1 *Chron.*17.25.in his heart to *pray*
*Pſa.*32.6.every one that is godly *pr.*
55.27.and at noon will I *pray*
122.6.*pray* for the peace of Jeruſ.
*Jer.*7.16.*pray* not for this people
Zech 8.21.go ſpeedily to *pray*
*Mat.*5.44.*pray* for them that
6.7.when yee *pray* uſe not vain
26.14.watch and *pray* for yee
*Mar.*11.24.yee deſire when yee *pray*
13.23.watch and *pray*, for yee
Luke 11.1.Lord, teach us to *pray*
18.1.ought alwayes to *pray*
John 17.9.I *pray* for them
*Rom.*8.26.what wee ſhould *pray* for
1 *Cor.*14.14. if I *pray* in an unkno.
1 *Theſ* 5.17.*pray* without ceaſing
1 *Tim.*2.5 that men pray every
*Jam.*5.13.is any afflicted, let him *pr.*
16.*pray* one for another
*Dan.*6.10.three times a day, & *pray*
*Mat.*26.39.fell on his face, & *prayed*
*Mar.*1.35.place and there *prayed*
*Act.*10.2.and *prayed* unto God alw.
2 *Sam.*7.27.pray this *prayer* to thee
2 *Cro.*6.19.have reſpect to the *pray.*
Job 22.17.make thy *prayer* unto him
*Pſa.*65.2.O thou that heareſt *prayer*
88.13.ſhall my *prayer* prevent
102.16.regard the *prayer* of the
109.4.give my ſelf unto *prayer*
let his *prayer* becom ſin
*Pro.*15.8.the *prayer* of the upright
29.heareth the *pray.* of the right.
28.9.his *prayer* ſhall bee abomin.
*Iſa.*26.16.they poured out a *prayer*
66.7 joyfull in my houſ of *prayer*
*Lam.*3.8.ſhutteth out my *prayer*
Dan 9.21.I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
*Mat.*21.22.yee ſhall ask in *prayer*
23.24.pretenſ make long *prayer*
Luke 6.12.all night in *prayer* to God
*Act.*12.5. *prayer* was made without
*Rom.*12.12.continuing conſtant in p
*Phil.*4.6.by *pray.*— with thankſgi.
*Col.*4.2.continue in *pray.* and watch
1 *Tim.*4.5.Word of God and *prayer*
*Jam.*5.15.the *pra.* of faith ſhall ſave
16.the effectual fervent *prayer*
1 *Pet.*4.7.ſober and watch unto *pra.*
*Iſa.*1.15.you make many *prayers*
*Dan.*9.3.God to ſeek by *prayers*
*Heb.*5.7.offered up *prayers* with
1 *Pet.*3.12.ears are open to their *pr.*
*Rev.*5.8 which are the *prayers* of the
*Mat.*6.6.when thou *prayeſt* enter
*Act.*9.11.for behold hee *prayeth*
*Dan.*9.20.I was ſpeaking & *praying*
*Eph.*6.18.*praying* alwayes with all
1 *Theſ.*3.1. to night and day *praying*
Jude 20.*praying* in the holy Ghoſt

Preach. Preached, &c.

*Mar.*16.15 and *preach* the Goſpel
1 *Cor.*9.14.*preach* the Goſp ſhould
16.if I *preach* not the Goſpel
2 *Cor.*4.5.wee *preach* not our ſelvs
*Gal.*1.9.if any man *preach* any
*Phil.*1.15.ſom *preach* Chriſt even
2 *Tim.*4.2.*preach* the word, bee
*Rev.*14.16.everlaſting Goſpel to pr.
*Rom.*10.14.hear without a *preacher*
1 *Pet.*3.9 hee *preached* to the ſpirits
1 *Cor.*1.12. fooliſhneſs of *preaching*
2.4.*preaching* was not with intici.

Precept, &c.

*Iſa.*28.10.*precept* muſt bee upon
29.13.taught by the *precept* of
*Pſa.*119.15.meditate in thy *precepts*

Precious.

*Iſa.*43.4.waſt *precious* in my ſight
*Jer.*15.19.the *precious* from the vile
1 *Pet.*1.7.more *precious* then of gold
10.with the *precious* blood of
2 *Pet.*1.1.like *precious* faith with

Predeſtinate, &c.

*Rom.*8.29. *predeſtinate* to bee conf.
30. whom hee did *predeſtinate*
*Eph.*1.5.*predeſtinated* us unto the

Preheminence.

*Col.*1.8. might have the *prehemin.*

Preparation. &c.

*Pro.*16.1.*preparations* of the heart
*Eph.*6.15. *preparation* of the Goſp.

2 *Chron.*

*Chron.*19.3.*prepared* thine heart to
30.19.*prepareth* his heart to seek
*Mat.*3.3.*prepare* the way of the L.
25.34.inherit the Kingdom *prepa.*
John 14.2.I go to *prepare* a place
*Rom.*9.23.before *prepared* unto glo.
1 *Cor.*2.9 God hath *prepared* for

Prelence, Prelent, &c.

*Pſal.*16.11.in thy *preſence* is fu'neſs
139.7.I flee from thy *preſence*
*Act.*10.33.wee are all here *preſent*
*Col.*1 28.*preſent* every man perfect

Preſerve, Preſerver, &c.

*Pſal.*121.7.the L. ſhall *preſerve* thy
Iſa 49.8.I will *preſerve* thee, and
2 *Tim.*4.18. will *preſerve* mee to his
Job 7.20.O thou *preſerver* of men
*Pſal.*6.4.O Lord, thou *preſerveſt*
31.23.Lord *preſerveth* the faithful
97.10.*preſ.* the ſouls of his ſaints
116.6.*preſerveth* the ſimple
14 .10 *preſerve th* all them that

Preſs, Preſſed.

*Amos*2.13.I am *preſſed* under you
Luke 17.16.every man *preſſeth* unto
*Phil.*3.14.I preſs towards the mark

Preſumptuous, &c.

*Numb.*15. 0. o thought *preſumptuou.*
*Pſal.*19.13.from *preſumptuous* ſins

Prey.

*Iſa.*59.15.maketh himſelf a *prey*

Price.

*Deut.*23.18.or the *price* of a dog
Pro.17.16.a *price* into the hand of
*Zech.*11.12.give mee thy price
1 *Cor.*6.20.bought with a price
*Phil*3.14.the *price* of the high calling

Pricked. Pricks.

*Act.*2.37.were pricked in their heart
*Num.*33.55.ſhall bee *pricks* in your
See the word **Thorns.**

Pride.

*Pſa.*10.2.the wicked in his *pride*
73.6.*pride* compaſſeth them
Pro.8.13.*pride* and arrogancie
11.2 When *pride* cometh then
13.10 By *pride* cometh contention
14.3.the fooliſh is a rod of *pride*
16.18.*pride* goeth before deſtru.
29.23.*pride* ſhall bring him low
*Iſa.*28.1.woe to the crown of *pride*
*Jer.*13.17.weep in ſecret for your *p.*
Ezek 16.49.Sodom, *pride*, fulneſs of
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that walk in *pride*
*Hoſ.*5.5.the *pride* of Iſrael doth
*Obad.*3 the *pride* of the heart

Prieſt, &c. Prieſthood.

*Lev.*21.9.daughter of any *Prieſt*
2 *Chron.*13 9.*Prieſts* of them that
13.3.without a teaching *Prieſt*
*Pſa.*110.4.thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
Iſa 28.7.*Prieſt* and the prophet have
*Ezek.*7.26.ſhall periſh from the *Pr.*
44.21. nor ſhall any *Pr.* drink wi.
*Hoſ.*4.4.that ſtrive with the *Prieſt*
6.thou ſhalt bee no *Prieſt*
9.like people, like *Prieſt*
*Zech.*6.13.a *Prieſt* upon his throne
*Heb.*2.17.and faithfull high *Prieſt*
3.1.the Apoſtle and high-*Prieſt*
4.15.wee have not an high-*Prieſt*
5.6.thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
7.25.ſuch an high *Prieſt* became
10.21.an high *Prieſt* over the
*Gen.*47.22.the land of the *Prieſts*
*Exod.*19.6.a Kingdom of the *Prieſts*
*Exod.*29.6.a Kingdom of *Prieſts*
2 *Chr.*6.41. *Pr.* bee cloathed with ſal
*Lam.*4.13.iniquitie of her *Prieſts*
*Ezek.*22.26.*Prieſts* have violated my
Micah 3.11.*Prieſts* teach for
*Mal.*2.7.*Prieſts* lips ſhould keep
*Rev.*1.6 Kings and *Prieſts* unto God
*Exod.*40.15.an everlaſting *Prieſt-h.*
*Heb.*7.12.*Prieſthood* being changed
1 *Pet* 2.9.a royal *Prieſthood*, an holy

Prince, &c. Principal ty, &c.

Pro.17.7.do lying lips a Prince
25.15.by long forbearing a *Prince*
28.16.the Prince that wanteth
*Iſa.*9.6 the Prince of peace
Ezek.37.25.ſhal bee their Prince for
44.3.the Prince, hee ſhall ſit in it
46.16.if the Prince give a gift
Dan.8 25.againſt the Prince of
10.21.but *Michael* your *Prince*
Mic.7.3.the *Prince* asketh—reward
John 12.31.Prince of this world
*Act.*5.31.a Prince and Saviour
*Eph.*2.2.Prince of the—air, the
Job 12.19.leadeth away *Princes*
21.contempt upon *Princes*
34.19.accepteth not—Princes
*Pſal.*118.9.confidence in *Princes*
Pro.8.16.by mee Princes rule
28.2.manie are the *Princes* thereof
31.4.not for Princes ſtrong drink
Ecc.7.19.*Princes* walking as ſervan.
16.Princes eat in the morning
17.Prince eat in due ſeaſon
*Iſa.*3.4.children to bee their Princes
40.23.bringeth *Princes* to nothi.
Zeph.1.8.I will punish the *Princes*
3.3.her *Princes* are roaring Lions
Ephe.1.21. far above all *principality*
Tit.3.1.ſubject unto *principalities*

Priſon, &c.

*Pſal.*69 33.deſpiſeth not his priſon
79.11.ſighting of the *Priſoner.*
146.7 Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
*Iſa.*42.7.*priſoners* from the priſon

*Mat.*25.26. I was in *prison*, and yee

Profess. Profession.

*Tit.*1.16. they *profess* they know G.
*Heb.*3.1. Priests of our *profession*
4.14. hold fast our *profession*
10.23. the *profession* of our faith

Profit. Profitable.

1 *Sam.*12.21. thing which cannot *p.*
Job 21.15. what *profit* shall wee have
*Pro.*10.2. wickednes *profits* nothing
*Eccl.*1.3. what *profit* hath a man
5.9. the *prof.* of the earth is for all
*Isa.*44.9. things shall not *profit*
48.17. which teacheth thee to *pro.*
*Jer.*2.8. things that do not *profit*
22.13. pain, but shall not *profit*
*Mal.*3.14. what *profit* is it that wee
*Mar.*16.26. what shall it *prof.* a man
1 *Cor.*10.33. seeking mine own *prof.*
*Heb.*12.10. but hee for our *profit*
Job 22.2. can a man bee *profitable*
1 *Tim.*4.8. godlines is *profitable* to
John 6.63. the flesh *profits*, nothing

Prolong, &c.

*Pro.*10.27. fear of the Lord *prolong.*
28.16. shall *prolong* his dayes
*Eccl.*8.13. his dayes bee *prolonged*
*Isa.*55.10. shall *prolong* his dayes

Promise, &c.

*Num.*14.34. my breach of *promise*
*Psa.*27.8. doth his *pro.* fail for ever
*Act.*2.39. the *promise* is to you
*Rom.*4.16. that the *promise* might
2 *Cor.*1.20. all the *promises* in him
7.1. having these *promises* let us
*Neh.*4.1. left a *promise* being left
10.23. hee is faithful that *promised*
2 *Pet.*1.4. great and precious *promis.*
3.4. the *promise* of his coming

Promotion.

*Psal.*75.6. *promotion* cometh neither
*Pro.*3.35. shame the *pro.* of fools

Prophane.

*Lev.*18.21. not *prophane* the name
21.12. not *prophane* the sanctuary
22.15. not *profane* the holy things
*Ezek.*44.23. the holy and *prophane*
*Heb.*12.16. or *prophane* person as

Prophesie, &c.

*Isa.*30.10. *prophesie* not unto us
*Jer.*5.31. prophets *prophesie* falsly
Joel 2.28. your daughters shall *prop.*
Amos 7.13. *proph.* not —— any more
*Mic.*6.2.11. I will *proph.* to thee of
1 *Cor.*13.2. have the gift of *proph.* and
14.1. rather that yee may *proph.*
1 *Thes.*5.20. despise not *prophes.*
2 *Pet.*1.19. more sure word of *proph.*

Prophet.

*Deut.*18.15. raise a *Prophet* from
1 *King.*14.18. I am a *P.* also
*Isa.*9.15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
*Hos.*9.8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a
*Ezek.*2.5. know that a *Prophet* hath
*Micah.*3.11. hee shall even bee the P.
*Zech.*13.3. I am no *Proph.* I am an
Mark 10.41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13.57. a *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24.19. a *Proph.* mighty in deed
*Num.*11.29. L. people were *Prop.*
1 *Chron.*16.21. do my *Prophets* no
2 *Chron.*20.20. believ his *Prophets*
36.16. and mis-used the *Proph.* unto
*Isa.*30.10. and to the *Proph.* Proph.
*Lam.*2.14. thy *Proph.* have seen vain
Amos 2.12. commanded the *Proph.*
3.7. to his servants the *Prophets*
Micah 3.5. the *Proph.* that make my
11. the *Proph.* thereof divine for
*Mat.*7.15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16.29. Moses and the *Prophets*
1 *Cor.*14.32. the *Prophets* are subj ct

Propitiation.

*Rom.*3.25. to bee a *propit.* through
1 *John* 2.2. hee is the *propit.* for our
4.10. Son to bee a *propit.* for

Prosper. Prosperity.

*Gen.*39.23. the Lord made it *prosper*
Job 12.6. robbers *prosp.* and they
*Psal.*73. hee doth shall *prosper*
73.12. the ungodly who *prosper*
122.6. they shall *prosper* that love
*Isa.*53.10. shall *prosper* in his hand
55.11. shall *prosper* in the thing
3 *John* 2. thou mayest *prosp.* as thy
Job 36.11. spend their dayes in *pros.*
*Psa.*30.6. in my *Prosp.* I said, I shall
35.27. hath pleasure in the *prosp.*
*Pro.*1.32. the *prosp.* of fools shall de.
*Eccles.*7.14. in the day of *prosp.* bee
*Jer.*22.21. unto thee in thy *prosp.*

Proud.

Job 26.12. he smiteth through the *pr.*
40.11. behold every one that is *pr.*
*Psal.*31.23. rewardeth the *proud* doer
40.4. and respecteth not the *pr.*
118.7. the *pr.* hee knoweth afar off
*Pro.*6.17. *proud* look, a lying tongue
15.25. destroy the *pr.* —— but hee
16.5. *pr.* in heart is abominat.
21.4. an high look, and a *pr.* heart
28.25. a *pr.* heart stirreth up strife
*Eccl.*7.8. better then the *proud* spirit
*Isa.*2.12. upon every one that is *pr.*
*Jer.*13.15. bee not *proud* for the Lord
*Mal.*3.15. wee call the *proud* happy
4.1. all the *p.* —— shall bee stubble
*Jam.*4.6. God resisteth the *p.* but

Prove.

*Deut.*8.4.and to *prove* thee
2 Cor.13.5. *prove* your own selves
*Gal.*6.4.*prove* his own work,and
1 *Thes.*5.21.*prove* all things, hold

Provide. Providerh.

*Gen.*22.8.God will *provide* for
1 *Tim.*5.8.if any man *provide* not
Job 38.41.who *provideth* for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor.10.22. do wee *prov.* the Lord
13.5.charitie is not easily *provok.*
*Gal.*5.26.*provoking* one another
*Eph.*6.4.fathers *provoke* not your
*Heb.*10.24.*provoke* unto love and

Prudent.

Pro 12.23.*prudent* man concealeth
14.15.*prudent* man looketh well
18.the *prudent* are crowned
22.3.a *prudent* man foreseeth the
*Isa.*5.21.*prudent* in their own sight
1 Cor.1.19. understand of the *prud.*

Psalms.

*Eph.*5.19 your selves in *Psalms* and
*Col.*3.16.in *Psalms* and Hymns and

Publican, &c.

*Mat.*11.19.a friend to *Publican*
21.31.*Publican* and harlots go
Luke 18.10.the other a *Publican*

Puffed, &c.

1 *Cor.*8.1.knowledg *puffeth* up
13.4.charitie is not *puffed* up.

Punish, &c. Punishment.

*Prov.*17.26.to *punish* the just is not
*Hos.*4.14.I will not *punish* your
Amos 3.2.I will *punish* you for all
Pro.20.3.the simple are *punished*
*Gen.*4.13.my *punishment* is greater
1 *Pet.*2.14.*punishment* of evil doers

Pure, &c. Pureness.

Job 25.5.the *stars* are not pure
*Psa.*12.6.words pure: the Lord are *pure*
24.4. clean hands and a *pure* heart
Pro.20.9.I am *pure* from my sin
30.12.a generation that are *pure*
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of *purer* eyes
*Mat.*5.8 blessed are the *pure* in heart
*Phil.*4 8.whatsoever things are *pure*
1 *Tim.*1.5.out of a *pure* heart
3.9.faith in a *pure* conscience
4.12.spirit,in faith in *purity*
2 *Tim.*1.3.with *pure* conscience
2.22.the Lord out of a *pure* heart
*Tit.*1.15.unto the *pure* all things
Pro.22.11.hee that loveth *pureness*

Purge, &c.

*Isa.*6.7.and thy sin *purged*
*Joh.*15.2.hee *purgeth* it that it may
2 *Tim.*2.21.if a man—*purge* himself

*Heb.*9.14.*purge* your consciences

Purifie, &c. Purifying.

*Mal.*3.3.*purifie* the sons of Levi
*Tit.*2.14. and *purifie* unto himself
*Jam.*4.8.*purifie* your hearts yee
1 *Pet.*1.22.*purified* your souls in
1 *John* 3.3.*purifieth* himself even
*Act.*15.9.*purifying* their hearts

Purple.

*Mat.*15.17.clothed him with *purple*

Purpose, &c.

1 *King* 5.5.I *purpose* to build an
Pro.5.22.*purposes* are disapointed
20.18.every *purpose* is established
*Isa.*14.27.the Lord hath *purposed*
*Jer.*51.29.every *purpose* of the Lord
*Act.*11 23.with *purpose* of heart
*Rom.*8.28.according to his *purpose*
9 11.that the purpose of God
*Eph.*3.11.to the *eternal* purpose

Pursueth.

*Lev.*26.17. flee when none *pursueth*
Pro.13.21.evil *pursueth* sinners

Put on. Put off.

Luke 12.22.what yee shall *put* on
*Rom.*13.14.*put* yee on the Lord
*Gal.*3.27.have yee *put* on Christ
*Eph.*4.24.*put* on the new man
*Col.*3.8.*put off*—anger,wrath, &c.
9 *put off* the old man with his
12.*put on*—bowels of mercies

Queen.

*Jer.*7.18.to the *Queen* of heaven
Rev.18.7.I sit a *Queen* and am no

Quench.

*Mat.*12.20. flax shall hee not *quench*
*Eph.*6.16.*quench* all the fiery
1 *Thes.*5.19.*quench* not the spirit

Questions.

2 *Tim.*2.23.nolea mea *quæstio.* avoid

Quick, &c.

1 *Pet.*4.5.judg *quick* and dead
*Psal.*71.20.thou shalt *quicken* mee
80.18 *quicken* us and wee will call
*Rom.*8.11.*quicken* your mortal bod.
1 *Cor.*15.36.it is not *quickened*
*Eph.*2.1.you hath hee *quickened*
1 *Pet.*3.18.*quickened* by the spirit
John 5.21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6.63.the spirit that *quickeneth*
*Rom.*4.17.God who *quickeneth* the
1 *Tim.*6.13.who *quickeneth* all
1 *Cor.*15.54 made a *quickening* spirit

Quiet. Quietness.

*Judg.*10.27.which were at *quiet*
*Job.*21.23.wholly at ease and *quiet*
*Isa.*33.20.a *quiet* habitation
1 *Thes.*4.11.yet study to bee *quiet*

2 *Tim.*2.2.

2 *Tim.*2.2.lead a *quiet* and peaceable
1 *Pet.*3.4.a meek and *quiet* spirit
1 *Chron.*22.9.give peace and *quietness*
Job 34.29.when he giveth *quietness*
*Eccl.*4.6.an handfull with *quietness*
*Pſa.*30.15.in *quietness* & confidence
38.17.righteouſneſs ſhall bee *quiet*

Quiver.

*Pſal.*127.5.that hath his *quiver* full
*Iſa.*49.2.in his *quiver* hath hee hid

Raca.

*Mat.*22.faith to his brother, *Raca*,

Rage, etc.

*Pſal.*2.1.why doth the heathen *rage*
*Pro.*14.15.the fool *rageth* and is

Railed, etc.

*Mat.*13.29.paſſed by him, and *railed*
1 *Cor.*5.11.a *railer* or a drunkard
1 *Tim.*6.4.cometh envy, *railing*,
2 *Pet.*2.11.20 *railing* accuſation

Raiment.

*Deut.*8.4.thy *raiment* waxed not
10.18.giving him food and *raiment*.
Job.27.16.prepare *raiment* as the
*Mat.*9.2 take yee thought for *raiment*.
Luke 23.34.and they parted his *raiment*.
2 *Tim*6.8.having food & *raiment*
*Rev.*3.18.white *raiments* that thou

Rain.

*Deut.*11.14.I will give you *rain*
*Pſa.*55.10.as the *rain* cometh down
Amos 4.7.with-holden the *rain*
*Zech.*10.1.ask of the Lord *rain*
*Mat.*5.45.*rain* on the juſt & unjuſt

Raiſe, etc.

John 2.9.and I will *raiſe* it up
6.9.I will *raiſe* it up at the laſt
*Act.*26.8.God ſhould *raiſe* the dead
*Rom.*8.11.ſhall alſo *raiſe* your mortal
*Exod.*9.19.for this cauſe have I *raiſed*
Acts 2.24.whom God hath *raiſed*
*Rom.*4.25.was *raiſed* again for our
1 *Cor.*15.15.whom hee *raiſed* not up
52.the dead ſhall bee *raiſed*
2 *Cor.*4.14.*raiſed* up the Lord Jeſus
1 *Sam.*2.8.*raiſeth* up the poor out

Ranſom.

Job 33.24.I have found a *ranſom*
36.18.a great *ranſom* cannot deliver.
*Pſal.*49.7.nor give to God a *ranſom*.
*Pro.*21.18.the wicked ſhall bee a *ranſom*
*Hoſ.*13.14.I will *ranſom* them from
*Matt.*20.28.give his life a *ranſom*
2 *Tim.*2.6.gave himſelf a *ranſom*.

Raſh.

*Eccl.*5.2.bee not *raſh* with thy

Raſor.

*Pſa.*52.2.like a ſharp *razor* working

Ravens.

1 *Kings* 17.4.commanded the *ravens*
*Pſal.*147.9.the young *ravens* that
*Pro.*30.17.the *ravens* of the valley

Raviſht.

*Pro.*5.19.*raviſht* always with her

Read, etc.

*Deut.*17.9.hee ſhall *read* therein
31.11.thou ſhalt *read* this law
*Hab.*2.2.may run that *readeth* it
1 *Tim.*4.13.give attendance to *read*,
*Rev.*1.3.bleſſed is hee that *readeth*

Ready.

*Neh.*9.17.a God *ready* to pardon
1 *Tim.*6.18.*ready* to diſtribute
*Tit.*3.1.*ready* to every good work
1 *Pet.*5.2.but of a *ready* minde

Reap.

*Lev.*19.9.when yee ſhall reap the corners
*Pſal.*126.5.ſow in tears ſhall *reap* in
*Hoſ.*8.7.ſhall *reap* the whirlwinde
10.12.righteouſneſs, *reap* in mercy
Micah 6.15.ſow, but—not *reap*
2 *Cor.*9.6.ſhall *reap* ſparingly
*Gal.*6.7.that ſhall hee alſo *reap*

Reaſon.

*Iſa.*1.18.let us *reaſon* together

Rebell. Rebellion, etc.

*Joſh.*22.19.*rebell* not againſt the Lord
*Iſa.*1.20.if yee refuſe and *rebel*
1 *Sam.*15.23.*rebellion* is as the ſin
*Pro.*17.11.ſeeketh only *rebellion*
*Deut.*21.18.have a—*rebellious* ſon
*Iſa.*30.1. wo to the *rebellious* childr.
30.5.and I was not *rebellious*

Rebuke.

*Lev.*19.17.*rebuke* thy neighbor
*Pſa.*6.1.O Lord, *rebuke* mee not
*Pro.*9.8.*rebuke* a wiſe man, and hee
13.1.a ſcorner heareth not *rebuke*
8.the poor heareth not *rebuke*
24.25.but to them that *rebuke*
27.5.open *rebuke* is better than
*Eccl.*7.5. better to hear the *rebuke* of
Amos 5.10.they hate him that *rebu.*
*Zech.*3.2.the Lord *rebuke* thee
Luke 4.39.hee *rebuked* the fever
17.3.brother treſpaſs—*rebuke* him
1 *Tim.*5.1.*rebuke* not an Elder
20.that ſin, *rebuke* before all
2 *Tim.*4.2.reprove, *rebuke*, exhort
*Tit.*1.13.*rebuke* them ſharply
*Rev.*3.19.as many as I love, I *rebuke*

Receive, etc.

Job 2.10.ſhall wee receive good at
*Ezek.*3.10.*receive* in thy heart, and
*Hoſ.*14.2.*receive* us graciouſly
*Mat.*10.14.ſhall not *receive* you
*Joh.*3.27.a man can *receive* nothing

16.24.

16.24.ask and yee shall *receiv*
Act.20.35.to give them to *receiv*
Rom.15.7.*receiv* yee one another
1 *Cor*.4.7.that thou didst not *recieu*.
Mat.10.8.freely yee have *received*
John 1.12.as many as *received* him
1 *Cor*.12.13.I have *received* of the L.
2 *Cor*.7.15.with fear yee *received*
Mat.10.40. hee that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

2 *King*.12.15.they *reckoned* not

Recompens, etc.

Pro.11.31.righteous shall hee *recom*.
Jer.18.20.shall evil bee *recompensed*
25.14.I will *recompens* them
Luke.14.12.a *recompens* bee made
Rom.12.17.*recompens* to none evil
Heb.11.26. respect to the *recompens*

Reconcile. etc.

Dan.9.24.*reconciliation* for iniqu.
Mat.5.24. *reconciled* to thy brother
Rom.5.10.were *reconciled* to God
2 *Cor*.5.18.*reconciled* us to himf.

Red, etc.

Pro.23.29.who hath *redness* of eyes
31.the wine when it is *red*
Isa.1.18.*red* like crimson they shall

Redeem etc. Redemption.

Lev.25 25.his skin com to *redeem*
Psa.25.22.*redeem* Israel out of all
26.11.*redeem* mee,& bee merciful
49.7.by any means *redeem* his
15.God will *redeem* my soul
Gal.4.5.*redeem* them that were
Tit.2.14.that hee might *redeem* us
Psal.31.5.thou hast *redeemed* mee,
Isa.43.1.fear not,for I have *redeem*.
52.3.*redeemed* without money
63.9.and pity hee *redeemed* them
Luke 1.68.hath visited and *redeem*.
Gal.3.13.*redeemed* us from the curs
1 *Pet*.1.18. not *redeemed* with cor.
Rev.5.9.hast *redeemed* us unto C.
Job 19.2[illegible].that my *redeemer* liveth
Psa.19.24.my strength and my *Red*.
Pro.23.11.their *Redeemer* is mighty
Isa.4[illegible].14.the L.and thy *Redeemer*
Psa.34.22.*redeemeth* the souls of his
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life from
Eph.5.16. *redeeming* the time beca.
Psal.4[illegible].9. *redemption* of their souls
230.7.him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21.28.*redemption* draweth near
Rom.3.24.through the *redemption*
8.23 the *redemption* of our bodie
1 *Cor*.1.30.sanctification and *redem*.
Ephes.1.7.*redemption* in his blood
4.30.sealed unto the day of Rede.
Heb.7.12. obtaineth eternal Redem.

Refine, etc. Refiners.

Isa.48.10.I have *refined* thee but
Zech.13.9.*refined* them as silver
Mal.3.2.hee is like a *refiners* fier,

Reformed.

Lev.26.23.will not bee *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act.3.19.the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psal.9.9.Lord will bee a *refuge*
46.1.God is our *refuge*
Isa.25.4.a *refuge* from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6.7.my soul *refused* to touch
Pro.1.24.called,and yee *refused*
Isa.8.6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
Jer.11.10.*refuse* to hear my words
15.18.which *refused* to bee healed

Regard. Regarded, &c.

Psal.28.5.*regard* not the works of
66.18.if I *regard* iniquity in my
106.44.he *regarded* their afflicti.
Pro.1.24.and no man *regarded*
Eccl.5.8.then the highest *regardeth*

Regeneration.

Mat.9.28. followed mee in *regener*.
Tit.3 5.by the washing of *regenerat*.

Rejected.

1 *Sam*.10.9.yee have *rejected* your
Jer.8.9. *rejected* the word of the L.
Hos.4.6.hast *rejected* knowledg

Reign, &c.

Psal.146.10.L.shall *reign* for ever
Pro.8.15.by mee Kings *reign*
30.22 a servant when hee *reigneth*
Luke 19.27.not that I should *reign*
Rom.5.17.death *reigned* by one
6.12 let not sin *reign* in your
2 *Tim*.2.12.wee shall *reign* with him

Reins.

Psal.7.9.trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7.my *reins* also instruct mee
26.2.try my *reins* and my heart
Jer.12.3.and far from their *reins*

Rejoice, &c.

Lev.23.40.*rejoyce* before the Lord
Deut.16.14.*rejoyce* in every good
26.*rejoyce* in every good.
28.63. *rejoyce* over you to destroy
1 *Sam*.2.1.I *rejoyce* in thy salvation
2 *Chro*.6.41.Saints *rejoyce* in goodn.
Ne.12.43.made them to *rejoyce* with
Psal.2.11.*rejoyce* with trembling
5.11.trust in thee *rejoyce*
31.7.and *rejoyce* in thy mercy
42.11.*rejoyce* yee righteous:and
33.1.*rejoyce* in the Lord, O yee.
68.3.let them exceedingly *rejoyce*
104.31.I shal *rejoyce* in his works

119.163.

119.162. I *rejoyce* at thy word, as
Pro.2.14. who *rejoyce* to do evil
5.18. and *rejoice* with the wife of
24.17. *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
Eccl.2.12. *rejoyce* to do good
11.9. *rejoyce* o young man, in
Isa.62.5. thy God *rejoyce* over thee
Amos 6.13. *rejoyce* in a thing of no.
Hab.3.18. *rejoyce* in the Lord
Luke 10.20. in this *rejoyce*, not that
John 16.20. the world shall *rejoyce*
22. your hearts shall *rejoyce*
Rom.5.2. *rejoyce* in the hope of the
12.15. *rejoyce* with them that
1 Cor.1.31. let him *rejoyce* in the L.
3.11. let no man *rejoyce* in men
7.30. they that *rejoyce* as though
Col.1.24. *rejoyce* in my sufferings
1 Thes.5.16. *rejoyce* evermore
2 Pet.1.8. *rejoyce* with joy unspeak.
Jer.11.15. evil then thou *rejoycest*
1 Cor.13.6. *rejoyceth* not in iniquity
Act.5.41. *rejoycing* that they were
2 Cor.1.12. our *rejoycing* is this
6.10. sorrowful, yet alway *rejoycing*

Relieve.

Lev.25.33. then thou shalt *relieve*

Religious. Religion.

Jam.1.26. seem to bee *religious* and
27. pure *religion* and undefiled

Remedie.

2 Chron.35.18. there was no *remedie*
Pro.6.15. broken without *remedy*

Remember, &c.

Num.15.40. that yee may *remember*
Psal.105.5. *rememb.* his marvellous
Eccl.11.8. *remember* the dayes of
12.1. *remember* now thy Creator
Isa.43.25. not *remember* thy sins
47.7. *remember* thy latter end
Ezek.16.61. *remember* thy wayes
Hos.9.9. *remember* their iniquitie
Luke 23.42. *remem.* mee when thou
Jude 17. *remember* the words which
Rev.2.5. *remem.* from whence thou
3.3. *remem.* how thou hast received
Job 18.17. his *remembrance* shall
Psal.112.[illegible]. had in —*remembrance*
Mal.3.16. a book of *remembrance*
John 14.26. bring to your *rememb.*
1 Cor.11.24. this do in *rememb.*
25. drink it in *remembrance* of
2 Pet.1.12 al wayes in *remembrance*
Lam.1.9. *rememb.* not her last end

Remission. Remit.

Mat.26.28. for many for the *remis.*
Mar.1.4. repentance for *remiss.*
Heb.9.22. of blood is no *remission*
John 20.23. whose sins yee *remit.*

Remnant.

Isa.10.22. yet a *remnant* of them

Removed.

Isa.54.10. and the hils *removed*

Render, &c.

1 Sam.26.23. the L. *render* to every
Psa.38.20. hat *render* evil for good
116.12. what shall I *render* unto
Pro.20.16. that can *render* a reason
Hos.14.2. *render* thee the calvs of
Mat.12.21. *render* unto Cesar the
Rom.2.6. *render* to every man
1 Pet.3.9. *rendring* evil for evil

Renew, &c. Renuing.

2 Cor.4.16. inward man is *renewed*
Ephs.4.23. bee *renewed* in the spirit
Col.3.19. is *renewed* in knowledg
Heb.6.6. *renew* them again by
Rom.12.2. transf. by the *renewing*
Tit.3.5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghost

Repeateth.

Pro.17.9. hee that *repeateth* a matter

Repent. Repentance, &c.

Num.23.19. that hee should *repent*
Job 42.16. *repent* in dust and ashes
Ezek.14.9. *repent* and turn your
Joel 2.14. if yee will return and re.
Mat.3.3. *rep.* yee, for the kingdom
Luke 13.3. except yee *repent* yee shall
17.3. if hee *repent*, forgive him
Act.2.38. *repent* and bee baptised
3.19. *rep.* — and bee converted
17.30. every where to *repent*
26.20. *repent* and turn to God
Rev 2.5. *rep* and do the first works
21. space to *repent*, and shee
3.19. bee zealous therfore and re.
Hos.13.14. *repentance* shall bee hid;
Mat.3.8. fruits —meet to *repent.*
11. with water unto *repentance*
9.13. call sinners for *repentance*
Luk.24.47. *repent.* and remission
Act.5.31. give *repentance* to Israel
11.18. granted *repentance* unto
13.24. the baptism of *repentance*
20.22. *repentance* towards God.
Rom.2.4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
11.29. are without *repentance.*
2 Cor.7.9. yee sorrowed to *repent.*
2 Tim.2.15. give them *repentance*
Heb.6.10. *repent* from dead works
12.7. no place of *repentance*
2 Pet.3.9. all should com to *repent.*
Jer.8.6. repent of his wickedness
31.19. I was turned, I repented
Mat.27.3. Judas *repented* himself
Rom.9.20. *repented* not of the work
Luk.15.7. one sinner that *repenteth*
Jer.15.6. I am wearie with *repeent.*
Hos.1.2. O, my repentings are kindl.

Repliest,

Replieſt.

*Rom.*9.20.who art thou that *repliеſt*

Repoꝛt.

*Exod.*23.1.not raiſ a falſ *repoꝛt*
*Num.*11.32.an evil *repoꝛt* of the land
*Pro.*15.30.good *repoꝛts* maketh the
*Iſa.*53.1.believed our *repoꝛt*
2 *Cor.*6.8.by evil *repoꝛts* and good
*Phil.*4.8.things are of good *repoꝛt*

Repꝛoach. Repꝛoached.

*Pſal.*15.3.not taketh up a *repꝛoach*
60.29.*repꝛoach* hath broken my heart
119.22.remove from mee *repꝛoach*
*Pro.*14.34.ſin is a *repꝛoach*
*Iſa.*51.7.fe.1 yee not the *repꝛoach* of
*Jer.*6.10.is to them a *repꝛoach*
*Hoſ.*12.14.his *repꝛoach* ſhall his
*Heb.*11.26.eſteeming the *repꝛoach*
13.13.camp *bearing* his reproach
1 *Pet.*4.14 if yee bee *repꝛoached*

Repꝛobate, &c.

*Rom.*1.28.to a *repꝛobate* minde
2 *Cor.*13.5. except yee bee *repꝛobates*
*Tit.*1.16. every good work *repꝛobate*

Repꝛoof. Repꝛove, &c.

*Prov.*1.25.w uld none of my *repꝛoof*
10.17.refuſeth *repꝛoof* erreth
12.1.hateth *repꝛoof* is brutiſh
13.18. regarde h *repꝛoof* ſhall bee
15.5.regardeth *repꝛoof* is prudent
19.20.hiteth *repꝛoof* ſhall die
31.heareth the *repꝛoof* of life
27.10 *repꝛoof* entereth more into
29.15.*repꝛoof* give wiſdom, but
*Pſal.*141.5.and let him *repꝛove* mee
*Pro.*9.8.*repꝛove* not a *ſcorner* leſt
19.25.*repꝛove*, one that hath underſta.
*Iſa.*11.4.and *repꝛove* with equity
*Hoſ.*4.4.no man *repꝛove* another
John 16.8. *repꝛove* the world of ſin
*Eph.*5.11.but *repꝛove* them rather
*Pro.*9.7.hee that *repꝛoveth* a ſcorner
25.12.ſo is a wiſe *repꝛover* unto
29.1.*repꝛoved* hardeneth his neck
*Iſa.*19.21.him that *repꝛoveth* in the

Repꝛoation.

*Phil.*2.7. made himſelf of no *repꝛoa.*

Requeſt.

*Phil.*4.6.let your requeſt bee made

Require, &c.

*Iſa.*1.12.who hath required this at
Micah 6.8.the Lord *require* of thee
Luke 12.48.ſhall much bee *required*

Requite, &c.

*Deut.*32.6.do yee thus *requite* the L.
*Jud.*5.17.ſo God hath *requited* mee
1 *Tim.*5.4.to *requite* their parents

Reſiſt. Reſiſted.

*Zech.*3.1.right hand to *reſiſt* him
*Mat.*5.39.that yee *reſiſt* not evil
*Jam.*4.7.*reſiſt* the devil and hee
1 *Pet.*5.9.*reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith
*Rom.*9.19. who hath *reſiſted* his will
*Heb.*12.4 yet *reſiſted* unto blood

Reſpect, &c.

*Lev.*19.15.*reſpect* the perſon of the
2 *Sam.*14.14.nor doth God *reſpect*
*Job.*32.21.*reſpect* eth not the wiſe
*Pſal.*119.6.*reſpect* to all thy comm.
*Pro.*24.23.no good to have *reſpect*
*Act.*10.34.no *reſpect*er. See Perſon.

Reſt.

*Gen.*49.15. ſaw that reſt was good
*Exod.*31.15. is the Sabbath of *reſt*
33.14.I will give thee *reſt*
34.21.harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
Job 3.17.there the weary bee at *reſt*
*Pſal.*16.9.my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in
37.7.*reſt* in the Lord, and wait
*Eccl.*2.23.taketh not *reſt* in the
*Iſa.*14.3.*reſt* from thy ſorrow
7.the whole earth is at reſt
30.15.in returning and *reſt*,
6.27.and give him no *reſt* till hee
*Jer.*6.16.ſhall finde reſt to your
Micah 2.10.this is not your *reſt*
*Zech.*4.11. ſitteth ſtill and is at *reſt*
*Mat.*11.29.finde *reſt* to your ſouls
*Heb.*4.9.there remaineth a *reſt*
*Rev.*14.13. they *reſt* from their la.

Reſtitution. Reſtoꝛe, &c.

*Exod.*22.3.make full *reſtitution*
*Lev.*6.4.hee ſhall reſtore that which
*Gal.*6.1.*reſtore* ſuch an one with

Reſtraine, etc.

1 *Sam.*3.13.and hee *reſtraineth* them
14.6.there is no *reſtraint* to the Lo
Job 14.16.4.and *reſtraineſt* prayer

Reſurrection.

Luke 20.35.the *reſ.* from the dead
John 11.25.I am the *reſ.* and the life
*Act.*2.31.ſpake of the *reſ.* of Chriſt
1 *Cor.*15.12.that there is no *reſ.*
*Phil.*3.10.the power of his *reſ.* and
*Heb.*11.35.obtain a better *reſ.*
1 *Pet.*1.3. by the *reſ.* of Jeſus Chriſt
*Revel.*20.5.this is the firſt *reſ.*

Retain. Retaineth.

*Prov.*4.4.let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7.18.hee *retaineth* not

Return, etc.

*Eccl.*1.17.thither they *ret.* again
*Hoſ.*5.15.and *return* to my place
*Deut.*30.7. ſhall *return* to the Lord
8.thou ſhalt *return* and obey
2 *Chron.*6.38.if thou *return* to thee
*Cant.*6.13.*return* O Shulamite
*Iſa.*44.22.*return* unto mee for I
*Jer.*31.7.*return* unto mee with

*Hoſ.*6.1.

*Hos.*6.1.com,and let us *return* unto
11.5.because they refused to *return*
14.1.O Israel *ret.* unto the Lord
Amos 4.6.yet they have not *returned*
*Mal.*3.7.*ret.* to me,and I will

Reveal, &c.

*Phil.*3.15.God shall *reveal* even
*Deut.*29.29.things that are *revealed*
*Mat.*11.25.*revealed* them unto babes
16.17.and blood hath not *revealed*
2 *Thes.*2.7.*revealed* from heaven
2.8.that wicked bee *revealed*
*Pro.*11.13.a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Amos 3.7.hee *reveales* his secret

Revenge, etc.

2 *Cor.*7.11.yea, what revenge

Revile, etc.

*Exod.*22.28.thou shalt not *revile*
*Isa.*51.7.feare ye the *revilings*
*Mat.*5 12.when men *revile* you
1 *Cor.*4.12.being *reviled* wee bless

Revive.

*Isa.*57.15 *revive* the spirit of the
*Hos.*6.2.after two days hee will *revive*

Revolt, etc.

*Isa.*1.5.yee will *revolt* more and
*Jer.*5.23.they are *revolted* and gone
*Hos.*5.2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, etc.

*Gen.*15.1.thy exceeding great *reward*
*Deut.*10.17.persons, nor taketh *reward*
*Psa.*15.5.nor taketh *reward* against the
53.11.is a *reward* for the righteous
103.10.nor *rewarded* us according to
*Pro.*11.18.shall bee a sure *reward*
17.13.whoso *rewardeth* evil for
21.14.a *reward* in the bosom
24.20 there shall bee no *reward*
25.22.the Lord shall *reward* thee
*Isa.*5.23.the wicked for a *reward*
62.11.his *reward* is with him
*Hos.*9 1.upon thou hast loved a *reward*
*Mic.*3.11.heads——judge for *reward*
*Mat.*5.12.great is your *reward* in
Luke 6.35.your *reward* shall bee great
1 *Cor.*3.8.receive his own *reward*
14.shall receive a *reward*
*Col.*3.24.the *reward* of inheritance
*Heb.*9.35. great recompence of *reward*
*Rev.*22.12.and my *reward* is with mee

Rich, etc

Job 34.19.nor regardeth the *rich*
*Psa.*46.12.when one is made *rich*
*Pro.*10.4.the diligent maketh *rich*
15.the *rich* man's wealth is his
22.of the Lord,it maketh *rich*
28.20.that maketh himself *rich*
14.20. *the rich* hath many friends
18.23.the *rich* answereth roughly
22.7.the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16.that giveth to the *rich* shall
23.4.bee not to bee *rich*
28.11.*rich* man is wise in his own
20.that maketh haste to bee *rich*
*Eccl.*5.12.the abundance of the *rich*
*Jer.*9 23.let not the *rich* man glory
*Mat.*19.23.a rich man shall hardly
Luke 1.53.the *rich* hee hath sent
6.24.wo unto you that are *rich*
12.21.is not *rich* towards God
*Rom.*10.12.is *rich* unto all that call
2 *Cor.*6.10.yet making many *rich*
1 *Tim.*6.9.*rich* fall into temptation
17.charge them that are *rich*
*Jam.*1.10.the *rich* in that hee is
5.1.go to,yee *rich* men,weep.
*Rev.*2.9 poverty,but thou art *rich*
3.17.I am *rich*, and increased with
1 *Cor.*22.12.both rich and *honor*
Job 20.15.swallowed down *riches*
36.19.will hee esteem thy *riches*
*Psa.*37.16.is better then the *rich*.
39.6.hee heapeth up *riches*
49.6.the multitude of their *rich*
52.7.the abundance of his *riches*
62.10.if *riches* increase,set not
104.24.the earth is full of thy *riches*
112.3.wealth and *rich* shall bee
*Pro.*8.18. *riches* and honor are with
11.4.*riches* profit not in the day
28.hee that trusteth in his *rich*,
23.5.*riches* make themselves wings
27.24 *riches* are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor *riches*
*Eccl.*4.8.bee satisfied with *riches*
5.13.*riches* kept for the owners
19.God hath *given* riches
9.11.nor yet *riches* to men of understanding
*Jer.*9.23. rich man glory in his *rich*,
17.11.hee that getteth *riches* and
*Ezek.*28.5.lifted up because of thy
*Mat.*13.22.the deceitfulness of *riches*
*Mar.*10.24. them that trust in *riches*
*Eph.*2.7.exceeding *rich* of his grace
3.8.unsearchable *riches* of Christ
*Phil.*4.19.to his *riches* in glory
1 *Tim.*6.17.trust not in uncertain *riches*
*Jam.*5.2.your *riches* are corrupted

Right, &c. Right-hand.

*Deut.*6.18.do that which is *right*
32.4.just and *right* is hee
*Psa.*19.8.statutes of the Lord *right*
51.10.and renew a *right* spirit
*Pro.*16.8.great revenues without *right*
13.love him that speaketh *right*
Jer. 7.11.getteth *riches*,and not by *right*
*Deut.*5.32. turn aside to the *right*-hand
*Isa.*41.13.God will hold thy *right*-hand
*Mat.*5.30.if thy *right*-hand offend
6.3.what thy *right*-hand doth

Luke 22.69.

Luke 22.69. sit on the *right hand* of
Act.2.34. sit at my *right hand*

Righteous, &c.

Gen.18.23. destroy the *righteous*
Exod.9 27. the Lord is *righteous*
Jos 9.15. though I were *righteous*
35.7. if thou bee *righteous*, what
Psa.1.6. the way of the *right*.
5.12. will bless the *right*.
34.15. are upon the *right*.
17. the *right*. cry and the Lord
21. they that hate the *righteous*
37.16. a little that the *righteous*
17. a little that the *righteous*
25. not seen the *right*. forsaken
29. *right*. shall inherit the land
55.22. the *right*. to bee moved
92.12. the *right*. shall flourish
97.11. light is sown for the *right*.
146.8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
Pro.3.32. his secret is with the *right*.
10.3. the soul of the *right*. to famish
24. desire of the *right*. shall bee
11.10. goeth well with the *right*.
21. the seed of the *right*. shall
28. *right*. shall bee recompensed
12.26. *right*. is more excellent then
Eccl.7.16. Bee not *right*. overmuch
Isa.3.10. say ye to the *right*. that it
53.11. shall my *right*. servant justifie
57.1. the *right*. perisheth, and no
Jer.12.1. *right*. art thou, O Lord
Ezek.18.20. righteousnesse of the *right*.
23. when the *right*. turneth away
21.3. cut off from thee the *right*.
Mat.9.13. not come to call the *right*.
10.41. that receiveth a *right*. man
Rom.3.10. there is none *right*. no not
5.19. shall many bee made *right*.
1 Pet.4.18. if the *right*. scarcely bee
Rev.22.11. hee that is *right*. let him
Isa.32.1.5. that walketh *righteously*
Tit.2.12. soberly and *righteously*
Gen.15.6. to him for *righteousnesse*
Deut.9.5. not for thy *righteousnesse*
Job 35.8. *right*. may profit
Psa.11.7. Lord loveth *right*.
85.10. *right*. and peace
103.6. the Lord executeth *right*
119.142. thy *right*. is an everlast.
Pro.10.2. *right*. delivereth from death
11. *right*. of the upright shall de
18. that soweth *right*. shall bee
19.23. *right*. tendeth to life: so
12.28. in the way of *right*. is life
14.34. *right*. exalteth a nation: but
15.9. that followeth after *right*.
16.12. throne is established by *right*.
Eccl.7.15. perisheth in his *right*.
Isa.45.24. in the Lord have I *right*.
61.10. with a robe of *right*. as a
61.1. That speak in *right*. mighty
64.6. *righteousnesse* are a filthy
Jer.4.2. and in *right*. and the nations
23.3. Execute yee — *right*. and
33.6. called the Lord our *right*.
Ezek.3.20. doth turn from his *right*.
Dan.9.18. not for our *right*. but for
24. bring in everlasting *right*.
12.3. they that turn many to *right*.
Hos.2.19. betroth — thee in *right*.
10.12. sow to your selves in *right*.
Zeph.2.3. seek *right*. seek meekness
Mal.4.2. Sun of *right*. arise in the
Mat.3.15. us to fulfill all *right*. Then
5.6. hunger and thirst after *right*
20. except your *right*. exceed
6.33. God and his *right*. and all
Luke 1.75. holinesse and *right*. before
Joh.16.8. of sin, and of *right*. and of
Rom.1.17. the *right*. of God revealed
3.21. *right*. of God without the
4.3. counted unto him for *right*.
13. through the *right*. of faith
6.13. as instruments of *right*. unto
8.4. the *right*. of the Law might
9.30. the *right*. which is of faith
10.3. ignorance of God's *right*. and
14.17. but *right*. and peace, and
1 Cor.1.30. wisdom, and *right*. and
2 Cor.5.21. bee made the *right*. of God
6.14. what fellowship hath *right*.
Gal.2.21. if *right*. come by the Law
Eph.4.24. created in *righteousnesse*
6.14. on the breast-plate of *right*.
Phil.3.9. mine own *right*. which is
1 Tim.6.11. and follow after *right*.
2 Tim.4.8. a crown of *righteousnesse*
Jam.2.23. imputed unto him for *right*.
1 Pet.2.24. should live unto *right*.
1 Joh.2.29. bee that doth *right*.

Riot, &c.

Rom.13.13. not in *rioting* and *drunk*.
1 Pet.4.4. to the same excesse of *riot*.

Rise. Risen.

Numb.10.35. *Rise* up Lord, and let
Psa.127.2. vain for you to *rise* early
Pr.28.12. when the wicked *rise*
Job 22.9. that hee must *rise*?
1 Cor.15.16. if the dead *rise* not
1 Thes.4.16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
Mat.28.6. not here, for hee is *risen*
Luk.24.34. the Lord is *risen* indeed
1 Cor.15.20. now is Christ *risen*
Col.3.1. if yee bee then *risen* with C.

River, &c.

Psa.36.8. drink of the *rivers* of
46.4. a *river*, the streams whereof
119.136. *rivers* of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job.12.6. tabernacles of *robbers*
Isa.10.2.

*Isa.*10.2.may *rob* the fatherles
*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God
*Prov.*21.7.the *robbery* of the wicked
*Ier.*61.8.I hate *rob.*for burnt-offr.
*Phil.*2.6.thoug it it not *robb.*to bee

Robe, &c.

*Isa.*61.10. covered mee with the *ro.*
*Mat.*27.28 put on him a scarlet *robe*
*Rev.*6.11.and white *robes* were
7.14.washed their *robes* in the

Rock.

*Num.*20.10.water out of this *rock*?
2 *Sam.*22.2.the Lord is my *rock*
47.the *Rock* of my salvation
*Mat.*7.25.founded upon a Rock
16.18.upon this *Rock* will I build
1 *Cor.*10.4.drank of that spirit *Rock*

Rod.

John 21.9.nor is the *rod* of God
*Psa.*23.4.thy *rod* and thy staff
125.3.the *rod* of the wicked
*Prov.*10.13.a *rod* is for the back of
13.24.hee that spareth his *rod*
22.15.the *rod* of correction shall
23.13.beatest him with the *rod*
29.15.the *rod* and reproof give
*Isa.*10.5.the *rod* of mine anger
11.1 there shall com forth a *rod*
*Lam.*3.1.by the *rod* of his wrath

Roe.

*Prov.*5.16.the pleasant *Roe*, let her
*Cant.*2.9.my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

*Psa.*37.6.tongue cleav to the *roof*

Rooms.

*Mat.*23.39.the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

*Isa.*27.16.com of Jacob take *root*
37.31.take *root* downward
*Rom.*11.16.if the *root* bee holie
*Col.*2.7.*rooted* and built up in him
*Heb.*12.15.left any *root* of bitterne.

Rotteth.

*Prov.*12.27. *rotteth* not that which he

Roul.

*Zech.*5.1.a flying *roul*, the length

Rubies.

Job 28.18.wisdom is above *rubies*

Rule. Ruleth, &c.

*Gen.*3.16.and hee shall *rule* over the
4.7.and thou shalt *rule* over him
1 *Sam.*25.3.hee that ruleth over mee
*Prov.*16.32. hee that ruleth his spirit
25.28. no *rule* over his own spirit
29.2. when the wicked beareth *r.*
*Isa.*3.4.Babes shall *rule* over them
12.women *rule* over them
*Ezek.*20.33.with *fury*——will I *rule*
*Rom.*12.8. that *rule* with diligence
*Phil.*3.16.walk by the same *rule*
1 *Tim.*3.4.one that *ruleth* his
5.17. let the Elders that *rule* well
*Pro.*29.26.many seek the Ruler favor
*Eccl.*10.4.spirit of the *Ruler* rise
John 7.48.have any of the *Rulers*
*Act.*23.5. not speak evil of the Rul.
*Rom.*13.3 Rulers are not a terror

Run.

*Psa.*119.32.I will run the way of
*Pro.*1.16.their feet *run* to evil
*Cant.*1.4.draw mee, and wee will *run*
*Jer.*5.1.*run* ye to and fro through
11.3.if thou hast *run* with the
1 *Cor.*9.24.so *run* that yee may
*Heb.*12.1.let us *run* with patience

Sabbath, &c.

*Exod.*16.23.rest of the holy *Sabbath*
20.8.remember the *Sabbath* day
31.16.is the *Sabbath* of rest
35.3.no fire——on the *Sabbath*
*Num.*15.32. gathered sticks on the *S.*
*Neh.*10.31.buy it——on the *Sabbath*
*Isa.*56.2.that keepeth the *Sabbath*
58.13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
*Jer.*17.21.bear no burden on the *Sa.*
*Mat.*12.8.is Lord of the *Sabbath*
12.to do well on the *Sabbath*
24.20.flight bee not——on the *Sab.*
*Mar.*2.27.*Sabbath* was made for man
Luke 6.5.is Lord also of the *Sabbath*
13.15.on the *Sabbath* loose his Ox, or
23.56.and rested on the *Sabbath*
John 7.22.on the *Sabbath* circum.
*Act.*1.12.a *Sabbath* daies journey
*Col.*2.16.in respect of the *Sabbath*
*Exod.*31.13.my *Sabbaths* yee shall
*Lev.*26.34.the land enjoy her *Sab.*
*Isa.*56.4. that keep my *Sa.*
*Lam.*1.7.did mock at her *Sabbaths*
*Ezek.*20.12. *Sabbaths* to bee a sign
22.26.hide their eies from my *Sa.*

Sacrifice, Sacrificed, etc.

1 *Sam.*15.22.obey is better then *sa.*
*Psa.*51.16.desireth not *sacrifice*
116.17.*sacrifice* of thanksgiving
*Pro.*15.8.*sac.*of the wicked is an
*Isa.*34.6.the Lord hath a *sac.* in Bozrah
*Hos.*6.6 mercie, and not *sacrifice*
*Hab.*1.16.they *sac.*to their net
*Mal.*1.8.offer the blinde for *sacrifi.*
*Rom.*12.1.your bodies a living *sacr.*
1 *Cor.*10.20.the gentiles *sac.*they
*Eph.*5.2.a *sac.*to God for a sweet
*Heb.*9.26.by the *sac.*of himself
10.26.remaineth no more *sac.*for
13.15.offer the *sac.*of praise to God
1 *Pet.*2.5.offer up spiritual *sacrifice*
*Deut.*33.19.offer *sacrifices* of righte.
*Psa.*27.6.

Marsies Comes
2d Book 1701

*Pſa.*27.6.*ſacrifices* of joy, I will
51.17.*the ſacrifices* of God are a broken
107.22.*the ſac.* of thankſgiving
*Pro.*17.1.houſe full of *ſacrifices* with ſtrife
*Iſa.*1.11.*the* multitude of your *ſacrifices*
Mark 12.33.burnt-offerings and *ſac.*
*Heb.*13.16.with ſuch *ſacrifices* God is
*Eccl.*5.1.to him that *ſacrificeth* and
*Iſa.*66.3.he that *ſacrificeth* a Lamb
*Mal.*1.14.*ſac.* to the Lord a corrupt

Salette.

Pſa 4.8.make ſt mee dwell in *ſafety*
33.17.horſe is a vain thing for *ſafe.*
*Pro.*21.31.battel, but *ſafety* is

Saints.

*Job.*15.15.putteth no truſt in his *ſacr.*
*Pſa.*16.3.to the *Saints* that are
37.28.forſaketh not his *Saints*
97.10.preſerveth the ſoul of his *ſ.*
116.15.is the death of his *Saints*
1 *Cor.*1.2.called to bee *Saints*
6.2.*Saints* ſhall judg the world
*Eph.*5.3.is becometh *Saints*

Sake.

*Iſa.*37.35.for mine own *ſake*
43.25.blot——for mine own *ſake*
48.11.for mine own *ſake* will I
*Dan.*9.17.is deſolate for the L. *ſake*
19.defer not for thine own *ſake*

Salt. Salted.

*Lev.*2.13.meat-off.——ſeaſon with *ſa*
*Mat.*5.13.ye are the *ſalt* of the earth
*Mar.*9.50.have *ſalt* in your ſelves
*Col.*4.6.ſeaſon with *ſalt*, that
*Ezek.*16.4.thou waſt not *ſalted* at all
*Mat.*9.49.ſhall bee *ſalted* with fire

Salvation.

*Gen.*49.18.waited for thy *ſalvation*
*Exod.*14.13.ſee the *ſalvation* of the
15.2.bee is become my *ſalvation*
2 *Sam.*22.47.the rock of my *ſalvat.*
*Pſa.*3.8.*ſalvation* belongeth to God
18.45.the God of my *ſalvation*
119.155.*ſalvation* is far from the
174.I have longed for thy *ſal.*
143.10.it is bee that giveth *ſalv.*
*Iſa.*45.17.with an everlaſting *ſalv.*
51.6.my *ſalv.* ſhall bee for ever
59.17.an helmet of *ſalvation*
63.5.mine own arm brought *ſalv.*
*Jer.*3.23.in vain is *ſalvation* hoped
*Act.*4.12.neither is there *ſalvat.* in
13.26.to you is *ſalvat.* ſent
*Rom.*1.16.power of God unto *ſalv.*
11.11.*ſalv.* is come unto the Gen.
13.11.our *ſalv.* neaſter then when
*Rev.*7.10.*ſalvation* to our God

Sanctification. Sanctifie, &c.

1 *Cor.*1.30.righteouſneſs, *ſanctification*
1 *Theſ.*4.3.your *ſanctification*
4.his veſſel in *ſanctification* &
2 *Theſ.*2.13.through *ſanct.* of the ſpi.
*Exod.*31.13.the L. that doth *ſanctifie*
*Lev.*21.8.*ſanctifie* him therefore
John 17.17.*ſanctifie* them through
*Eph.*5.26.that hee might *ſanctifie* it
1 *Theſ.*5.23.God of peace *ſanctifie*
1 *Pet.*3.15.*ſanctifie* the LO. God in
*Lev.*20.8.I will bee *ſanctified* in
*Iſa.*13.3.commanded my *ſanctified*
John 10.36.whom the Fath. hath *ſanc.*
*Act.*20.32.them that are *ſanctified*
26.18.are *ſanctified* by faith in
*Rom.*15.16.being *ſanctified* by the
1 *Tim.*4.5.it is *ſanctified* by the
*Heb.*2.11.and they who are *ſanctified*
10.10.by the which wee are *ſanctif.*

Sanctuary, &c.

*Lev.*19.30.reverence my *Sanctuary*
21.12 profane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 *Cor.*30.19.purification of the *San.*
*Ezek.*9.6.begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

*Pſa.*139.18.in number then the *ſand*
*Iſa.*10.22.Iſrael bee as the *ſand*
*Jer.*5.22.*ſand* for the bound of the
*Mat.*7.26.built his houſ upon the *ſa.*

Satan.

1 *Chron.*21.1.*Satan* ſtood up againſt
Job 1.6.*Satan* came alſo amongſt
2.1.*Satan*, From whence comeſt
3.*Satan*, haſt thou conſidered
*Zech.*3.1.*Satan* ſtanding at his
*Mat.*16.23 get thee behinde mee *Sa.*
Luke 10.18.beheld *Satan* as
*Act.*5.3.hath *Satan* filled thy heart,
26.18.from the power of *Satan*
1 *Cor.*5.5 ſuch an one unto *Satan*
2 *Cor.*12.14.*Satan* himſelf is tranſ.
12.7.of *Satan* to buffet mee
*Rev.*2.13.dwelleſt where *Satans*
24.know the depths of *Satan*
13.9.*Satan*, which deceiveth

Satiate, &c. Satisfied, &c.

*Jer.*31.14.I will *ſatiate* the ſoul
25.I have *ſatiated* the wearie
*Pſa.*17.15. I ſhall bee *ſatisfied* when
36.8.*x*undantly *ſatisfied* with
37.19 famine, they ſhall bee *ſatisf.*
65.4.*ſatisf.* with the goodneſs
*Pro.*12.14.a man ſhall bee *ſatisfied*
30.5. three ——are never *ſatisfied*
*Eccl.*4.8.nor is his eye ſatisfied with
5.10.not bee *ſatisfied* with ſilver
*Jer.*31.14.*ſatisfied* with goodneſs
*Mic.*6.14.eat, but not bee *ſatisfied*
*Hab.*2.5. death and cannot bee *ſatisf.*
*Pſa.*107.9.*ſatisfieth* the longing
145.16.*ſatisfieſt* the deſire of the
*Iſa.*55.2.for that which *ſatisfies.* not

Saul.

Save. Saved. Saveth.

1 *Sam*.14.6.to *save* by many, or few
2 *Kings* 10.24. *save* it for mine own
Psal.31.16 *save* mee for thy mercies
44.3.did their own arm *save* them
Isa.36.1.mighty to *save*
Jer.30.10.I will *save* thee from a
Hos.1.7.and will *save* them by
Zech.9.16.shall *save* them in
Mat.1.21.*save* his people from their
18.11.son of man is com to *save*
1 *Tim*.1.15.the world to *save* sinners
4.16.*save* thy self and them that
Jam.1.21. is able to *save* your souls
4.12.able to *save* and to destroy
Heb.7.25.hee is able to save them
Isa.30.15. and rest shall yee bee *sav*.
Mat.24.13. to the end, shall bee *sav*.
1 *Cor*.15.2.by which also yee are *sa*.
Eph.2.5.by grace yee are *saved*
1 *Tim*.2.4. have all men to bee *sav*.
2 *Tim*.1.9. who hath *saved* & called
Tit.3.5.to his mercy hath hee *saved*
1 *Pet*.4.18.righteous scarcely bee *sa*.
1 *Sam*.17.47.the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

Isa 49.26 1.I thy Lam thy *Saviour*
63.8.so hee was their *Saviour*
Jer.14.8.the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hos.13.4.there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2.11.a *Saviour* which is Christ
John 4.42.the *Saviour* of the world
Ephes.5.23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil.3.20.wee look for the *Saviour*
1 *Tim*.1.1.of God our *Saviour*
4.10.who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25.the only wise God our *Sa*.

Savor, &c.

Mat.16.23.thou *savorest* not the
2 *Cor*.2.15.a sweet *savor* of Christ
16.to one the *savor* of death

Scarlet.

Isa.1.18.thou your sins bee as *scarl*.
Mat.27.28.put on him a *scar*.robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro.11.24.there is that *scattereth*
Zech.13.7.the sheep shall bee *scat*.

School-master.

Gal.3.24.Law was our *school-master*
25.no longer under a *school-mast*.

Scoffers. Scorners, &c.

2 *Pet*.3.3 in the last dayes *scoffers*
Pro.9.7. hee that reprooveth a *scorn*.
13.1.a *scorner* heareth no rebuke
14.6.*scorner* seeketh wisdom, and
19.25.smite a *scorner* and the
24.9.the *scorner* is an abominat.
1.22.*scorners* delight in their
3.24.hee scorneth the *scorners*
19.29.are prepared for *scorners*
2 *Pet*.3.3.in the last dayes *scorners*
Psa.1.1.in the seat of the *scornfull*

Scripture, &c.

2 *Tim*.3.16.*Scripture* is given by
2 *Pet*.1.20.no *Scripture* is of any
Mat.22.29.ett, not knowing the Sc.
John 5.39. search the *Sc*.for in them
Act.17.11.and searched the *Scr*.
Rom.15.4.and comfort of the *Scr*.
2 *Tim*.3.15.the holy *Scr*.which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat.27.26.and—*scourged* Jesus
Heb.12.6.hee *scourged* every son

Sea.

Psa.107.23.go down to the *sea* in
Pro.8.29.hee gave to the *sea* his
Isa.57.20.are like a troubled *sea*
Jer.5.22.for the bound of the *sea*
Lam.4.3.even the *sea*-monsters
Mic.7.19.the depths of the *sea*

Seal. Sealed, &c.

Cant.8.6.set mee as a *seal* on thy
2 *Tim*.2.19.having this *seal*, the
Rev.4.4.the *seal* of God in their
Job.33.16. and *seal* th their instruct.
John 6.27.hath God the Father *seal*.
Eph.1.13.yee were *sealed* with
4.30.by whom yee are *sealed*
Rev.7.2.till wee have *sealed* the

Search. Searched, &c.

Jer.17.19.I the Lord *search* the hea.
Lam.3.40. *search* and try our wayes
Zeph.1.12. I will *search* Jerusalem
John 5.39.*search* the Scriptures
Psa.139.1.O Lord thou hast *search*.
1 *Cor*.2.11.the spirit *searcheth* all
Pro.20.27.*searching* all the inward

Season.

Psa.145.15.their meat in due *season*
Eccl.3.1.thing there is a *season*
Isa.50.4.speak a word in *season*
Luke 4.13 from him for a *season*
Gal.6.9.in due *season* we shall resp
2 *Tim*.4.2.bee instant in *season* and
Heb.11.25.pleasures of sin for a *sea*.

Secret, &c.

Deut 29.29.*secret* things belong
Psa.19.12.mee from my *secrets* sins
25.14.the *secret* of the Lord is
Pro.3.3.his *secret* is with the right
9.17.bread eaten in *secret* is pleas.
25.8.and discover not a *secret*
Eccl.12.14 with every *secret* thing
Amos 3.7.hee revealeth his *secret*
Mat.6.4.which seeth in *secret* will
6.Father which is in *secret*
Mar.4.22.kept *secret*, but that is
Luke 8.17.nothing in *secret* which
Eph.5.12.don of them in *secret*
Psa.44.21.hee knoweth the *secrets*

Pro.11.13

Prov.11.13. tale-bearer revealeth *se-*
*Dan.*2.28. heaven that revealeth *se-*
Rom. 2.16. judg the *secr.* of men by

Sect.

*Act.*28.22. as concerning this *sect*

Secure

Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *secure*

See. Seen, &c.

*Job.*9.11.by me, and I *see* him not
19.26. in my fl sh I shall *see* God
31. 4. doth not hee *see* my waies
*Psa.*10.11.hee will never *see* it
*Isa.*30.10. say to the seers, *see* not
Mat. 5. 8. heart, for they shall *see* G.
*Luk.*8.10. seeing they might not *see*
*Joh.*9. 45. now yee say, We *see*
1 *Cor.*13.12. we *see* through a glass
1 *Joh.* 3. 2. for wee shall *see* him as
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as
Job 10. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*

Seed Seed

Psal. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*
*Eccl.*11.6.in the morning sow thy *s.*
*Isa.*44.3.pour my spirit upon thine *s*
Mal. 2.15. hee might seek a godly *s.*
*Mat.*13.31.like a grain of mustard *s.*
*Luk.*8.5. a sower went to sow his *s.*
11. the *seed* is the Word of God
Rom. 1. 3.made of the *s.* of David
9. 29. L. of Sabbath had left a *s.*
1 *Pet.*1.23. not of corruptible *seed*
1 *Joh.* 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him

Seek

*Deut.*4.29.*seek* him with all thy
1 *Chro.*15.11.*seek* his face continual.
28. 9. if thou *s.* him, hee will bee
2 *Chro.*15.15.prepared thy heart to *s*
Psa. 9. 10.not forsaken them that *s.*
27.8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*
34. 10. they that *s.* the Lord shall
40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee
69.32. your heart shall live that *s*
105.4.*seek* the L. and his strength
119. 2. *seek him* with the whole
176. *seek* thy servant *s* for I do
Pro. 8. 17. those that *seek* mee early
*Cant.*3.2. I will *seek* him whom my
*Isa.*8.19 should not a people *seek*
55.6. *seek* yee the Lord whilest
*Jer.*29. 13 yee shall *seek* mee, and
Ezek 34. 16. I will *seek* that which
Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *seek* mee early
10. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5. 6. *s.* the Lord and yee shall
Mat 6.33.*seek* yee first the Kingdom
7. 7. *seek* and yee shall finde
*Luk.*19. 10. Son of man is come to *s.*
1 *Cor.*10.23 let no man *seek* his own
1 *Cor.* 13. 14. I *s.* not yours but you
Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *s.*
See the word **Face**

Seemeth.

1 *Sam.* 3. 8. let him do what *seem.*

Seen.

*Num.*12.8. not hath hee *seen* perv.
*Mat.*6. 1. deed to men to bee *seen* of
5. that they may bee *seen* of
*Joh.*1.18. no man hath *seen* God
1 *Cor.* 11 9. eie hath not *seen*, nor

Self

Ps. 49.18. thou dost well to thy *self*
*Pro.*16.4.made all things for him *self*
*Jer.*22.5. I swear by my *self*
*Tit.*2.14. who gave him *self* for us
Heb. 1.3. when hee had by him *self*
1 *Pet.* 2.24. own *self* bare our sins

Sell.

*Lev.*25.14.If thou *sell* ought to thy
Amos 8.5.that wee may *sell* corn

Send.

*Gen.*45.5.God did *send* mee before

Sensual.

*Jam.*3.15.is earthly, *sensual*, and

Sent.

*Joh.*3 17.God *sent* not his Son
30. Father, which hath *sent* mee

Sentence.

*Eccl.*8.11.because *sent* are against an

Separate, &c.

*Rom.*8.35.who shall *separate* us from
*Isa.*59.2. your iniquities have *separ.*

Sepulchres.

*Mat.*23.27. like unto whited *sepulc.*

Serpent, &c.

*Gen.*3.1.the *Serp.* was more subtile
*Num.*21 8.make thee a fiery *Serp.*
2 *King.*18.4.pieces the brazen *Serp.*
*Isa.*27.1.Leviathan that piercing *S.*
*Mat.*7.10. will bee give him a *Serp.*
10.16.bee ye therefore wise as *s.*
John 3.14.as Moses lift up the *Serp.*
*Rev.*12.9.that old *Serpent* called

Servant.

*Exod.*21.5.if the *servant* shall plain.
26.smite the eye of his *servant*
*Num.*12.7.my *servant* Moses is not
*Deut.*24.14 not oppress an hired *s.*
34.5. Moses the *servant* of the L.
*Psa.*116.16.I am thy *servant*
*Pro.*11.29. he fool shall bee *servant*
14.35.is towards a wise *servant*
17 2 a wise *servant* shall have
19.10.much less for a *servant*
29.19 a *servant* will not bee cor-
21 bringeth up his *servant*
30.1.accuse not a *servant* to his

*Eccl.*7.21.

Eccl.7.21. hear thy *servant* curse thee
Mal.1.6.and a *servant* his master.
Mat.18.32.O thou wicked *servant*
24.45.faithfull and wise *servant*
46.blessed is that *servant*
48.but if that evil *servant*
25.23.cast the unprofitable *servant*
John 8.34.is the *servant* of sin
15.20.*serv.* is not greater then his
1 *Cor.*7.21.thou called being a *serv.*
*Gal.*1.10.bee the *serv.*of Christ
*Phil.*2.7.the form of a *servant*
*Rev.*19.10.I am thy fellow-*servant*
*Exo.*5.11.the *servant* of the God
*Psa.*123.2.the eies of *servants* look
Eccl.10.7. *servants* upon horses and
*Isa.*55.11.my *servants* shall eat
Luke 17.10. are unprofitable *servan.*
John 15.15.I call you not *servants*
*Rom.*6.16.*servants* to obey
1 *Cor.*7.23.bee not yee the *servants*
*Eph.*6.5.*servants* bee obedient to
*Col.*4.1.give unto your *servants*
1 *Tim.*6.1.*servants*—count their

Serve. Serveth. Service.

*Exod.*23.25.ye shall *serve* the Lord
*Deut.*6.13.*serve* him with all your
*Josh.*24.15.wee will *serve* the Lord
1 *Chr.*28.9. *serve* him with a perfect
*Psa.*2.11.*serve* the Lord with fear
100.2.*serve* the Lord with gladnes
*Isa.*43.24.to *serve* with thy sins
*Mal.*3.14.It is in vain to *serve* God
*Mat.*6.24.no man can *serve* two
Luke 1.74. might *serve* him without
4.8.him onely shalt thou *serve*
John 12.25.if a man *serve* mee, him
*Gal.*5.13.by love *serve* one another
*Heb.*12.28.*serve* God—with rever.
*Mal.*3.17.owa son that *serveth* him
18.between him that *serveth* God
2 *Chro.*12.8.know my *service* and
*Jer.*22.13.his neighbors *service*
*Joh.*16.2.that hee doth God *service*
*Eph.*6.6.not with eye-*service*, as
7.with good will doing *service*
*Act.*20.19.*serving* the Lord with
*Rom.*12.11.fervent in spirit *serving*

Set. Settled.

*Psa.*16.8.I have *set* the Lord always
*Zeph.*1.12.that are settled on their

Seven. Seventh day.

*Lev.*26.18.punish you *seven* times
*Psa.*119.164.*seven* time, a day do
*Pro.*24.16.a just man falleth *seven*
*Mat.*18.22.Until *seven* times but
*Gen.*2.3.God blessed the *seventh day*
*Exod.*16.26.the *seventh day*, which
20.10.*seventh* day is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 *Chr.*29.15. dayes—are as a *shadow*
*Psa.*17.8.hide mee under the *shadow*
*Col.*2.17.which are a shadow of

Shafe.

*Isa.*49.2. a polished *shaft* in his qu.

Shaken, &c.

*Lev.*26.36.a *shaken* l af shall chase
Job 9.6.which *shaketh* the earth

Shame. Shamefastnes.

*Psa.*83.16.fill their faces with *shame*
*Pro.*12.16.prudent man coveteth *shame*
17.2.a son that causeth *shame*
*Isa.*50.6. hide not my face from *sha.*
*Dan.*12.2.som to *shame* and
*Zech.*3.5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
*Phil.*3.19.whose glory is their *shame*
*Heb.*12.2.despising the *shame*, and
1 *Tim.*2.9. *shamefastn.* and sobriety

Shape.

Job 5.27.nor seen his *shape*

Sheep. Shepherd, &c.

*Psa.*119.176. astray like a lost *sheep*
*Isa.*53.6.like sheep have gon astray
*Ezek.*34.11.I will both search my *sh.*
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
*Mat.*6.15.com—in *sheep's* clothing
10.16.as *sheep* in the midst of
15.24.sent but to the lost *sheep*
18.12.a man hath an hundred *sheep*
25.32. shepherd divideth his *sheep*
Luke 15.4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10.3.the *sheep* hear his voice
4.the *sheep* follow him,for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21.and feed my *sheep*. Ver.17.
Acts 8.32.hee was led as a *sheep* to
1 *Pet.*2.25.were as *sheep* going
*Psa.*23.1.the Lord is my *shepherd*
*Isa.*40.11.feed his flock like a *sheep.*
*Zech.*11.16.raise up a *shepherd* in
17.wo to the idol *shepherd*
13.7.sword against my *shepherd*
*Mat.*26.31.I will smite the *shepherd*
*Heb.*13.20. Jesus that great *shepherd*
1 *Pet.*2.25.the *shepb.*and Bishop
5.4.chief *shep.* See **Sheep.**
*Jer.*50.6.*shepherds* have caused
*Ezek.*34.10.wo to the *shepherds*
*Zech.*11.5.their owa *shep.*pittie

Shew.—Shew.

*Psa.*4.6.who will *shew* us any
39.6.wa Iketh in a vain *shew*
*Isa.*3.9.*shew* of their countenance

Shield.

*Gen.*15.1.I am thy *shield* and
*Deut.*33.29.the *shield* of thy help
*Psa.*28.7.my strength and my *shie.*
84.11.God is a sun and a *shield*
*Pro.*30.5

Pro.30.5. hee is a *shield* to them that
Eph.6.6.taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer.7.12.place which was in *Shiloh*
14.as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine. Shining.

Dan.12.3.wise,shall *shine* as the
Mat.13.43.the righteous shall *shine*
Pro.4.18.just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pro.31.14.like the merchants *ships*

Shoos.

Exod.3.5.put off thy *shoos* from thy
Amos 2.6.poor for a pair of *shoos*
Act.6.33. put off thy *shoos* from thy

Short, &c.

Num.11.23.is the L.hand waxen *sho.*
Pro.10.27.wicked shall bee *shortned*
Heb.4.1.seem to com *short* of it
Rev.12.12.hee hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa.9.6.shall bee upon his *shoulder*
Zech.7.11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant.6.13.return,O *shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev.3.6.and no man *shutteth*

Sick. Sickness.

Cant.2.5.I am *sick* of love
Isa.1.5.the whole head is *sick*,and
Hos.7.5.made him *sick* with bottles
Mat.9.12.but they that are *sick*
25.36.I was *sick* and yee visited
Jam.5.14.is any *sick* among you
Exod.23.25.I will take *sickness*
Psa.41.3.his bed,and his *sickness*
Mat.8.17.and bare our *sicknesses*

Side.

John 19.34.a spear peirced his *side*
20.25.my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Luke 22.31.may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psa.12.5.for the *sighing* of the needy
70.11.the *sighing* of the prisoner
Ezek.6.4.of the man that *sigh.*
Mat.7.34.heaven, hee *sighed*, and
8.12.hee *sighed* deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psa.76.7.may stand in thy *sight*
143.1.in thy *sight* shall no man
Isa.11.3.after the *sight* of the eyes
Heb.4.13. is not manifest in his *sight*

Sign, &c.

Exod.3.13.Sabbath—it is a *sign*
Isa.37.11.ask thee a *sign* of the Lor.
Mat.24.3.what shall bee the *sign*
Luke 1.34.for a *sign* which shall

2 Thes.2.9 *signs* and lying wonders

Silence.

Psa.32.3 when I kept *silence* my
50.21.don,and I kept *silence*
Eccl.3.7.a time to keep *silence*
Isa.62.6.Lord,keep not *silence*
Amos 5.13.prudent shall keep *silen.*
1 Cor.14.34.your women keep *silence*
1 Tim.2.11.women learn in *silence*

Silver.

Job 27.16.heap up *silver* as the dust
Psa.119.72.thousands of—*silver*
Eccl.5.10.hee that loveth *silver*
Ezek.7.19.their *silver* and gold shal
Zech.13.9.refine them as *silver* is
Act.3.6.*silv*,and gold have I none
20.33.I have covered no man's *sil.*

Similitude.

Deut.4.15.no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psa.19.7.making wise the *simple*
116.6.Lord preserveth the *simple*
Pro.14.15.the *simple* believeth every
Rom.12.8.do it with *simpliciey*
16.19.*simple* concerning *evil*

Sincere. Sincerity, &c.

Phil.1.10.that yee may bee *sincere*
1 Pet.2.2.the *sincere* milk of the
Josh.24.14.serv him in *sincerity*
1 Cor.5.8.unleavened bread of *since.*
2 Cor.1.12.and godly *sincerity*
Eph.6.24. love our Lord —in *sinc.*
Phil.1.16.not *sincerely*, supposing
Tit.2.9.shewing—gravity,*sincerity*

Sing, &c.

Psa.30.4.*sing* unto the Lord
Jer.31.7.*sing* with gladness for Jac.
1 Cor.14.15.*sing* with the understand.
Eph.5.19.*singing* and making
Col.3.16 *singing* with grace in your
Jam.5.13.let him *sing* Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat.6.22.if thine eye bee *single*
Act.2.46.and *singleness* of heart
Eph.6.5.in *singleness* of your heart

Sin Sinned, &c.

Gen.4.7.*sin* lieth at the door
39.9.wickedness, & *sin* against G.
Lev.4.13.*sin* through ignorance
Num.5.7.they shall confess their *sin*
32.13.your *sin* will finde you out
1 Sam.2.25. if a man *sin* against the
2 Chro.6.36.if they *sin* against thee
Psa.32.1.and whose *sin* is covered
5.I acknowledg my *sin* unto
38.18. I will bee sorry for my *sin*
53.3.my *sin* is ever before mee
5.in *sin* did my mother conceiv
59.3.net for my *sin*,O Lord

119.7.let

109.7.let let his prayer becom *sin*
Prov.14.9-fools make a mock at *sin*
34.*sin* in a reproach to any
*Isa.*3.9. they declare their *sins* as So.
5.18.and *sin* as it were with a cart
*Jer.*31.34-remember their *sins* no more
*Hos.*4.8. eat up the *sin* of thy people
*Mic.*5.7.bolie for the *sin* of my soul
*Zech.*13.1.a fountain ——for *sin* and
John 1.29. which taketh away the *sin*
5.14 *sin* no more lest a worse thing
8.34.whosoever commits a *sin* is
9.8.who did *sin*, this man or his
41.yee shold have no *sin*
15.22.no cloak for their *sin*
16.8.reprove the world of *sin*
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all under *sin*
5.12.as by one man *sin* entred into
20.where *sin* abounded, grace
6.1.shall wee continue in *sin*
12.let not——*sin* reign in your
7.14.carnal, sold under *sin*
17.but *sin* that dwelleth in me
23 captivity to the law of *sin*
1 *Cor.*15.56.the sting of death is *sin*
2 *Cor.*5.21.made him to bee *sin* for
*Heb.*3.13.the deceitfulness of *sin*
10.26.if wee *sin* wilfully after
12.4.and *sin* which doth so easily
*Jam.*1.15.*sin*, when it is finished
3.2 in many things wee *sin* all
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did no *sin* neither
1 *John* 1.7.cleanseth us from all *sin*
8.if wee say wee have no *sin*
2.1.if any man *sin*, wee have an
3.4.*sin* is the transgression of the
8.he that committeth *sin* is of
5.16.there is a *sin* unto death
17.all unrighteousness is *sin*
Job 7.20.I have *sinned*, what shall I
33.27.if any say, I have *sinned*
*Psa.*51.4.thee only have I *sinned*
*Jer.*3.25.thou sayest, I have not *sin*.
50.7.because they have *sinned*
*Lam.*1.16. wo——that wee have *sinned*
*Dan.*9.5.wee have *sinned* and
Luke 15.18.I have *sinned* against
*Rom.*2.12.as many as have *sinned*
3.23.all have *sinned*, and come short
1 *John* 1.10. say that wee have not *sinned*
*Pro.*1.10.if *sinners* entice thee
13.21.evil pursueth *sinners*, but to
*Eccl.*8.12.though a *sinner* doth evil
*Isa.*33.14.the *sinners* in Sion are
*Mat.*9.13.but *sinners* to repentance
John 9.31.God heareth not *sinners*
*Rom.*5.8.whilest wee were yet *sinners*
1 *Tim.*1.15.the world to save *sinners*
*Psa.*19.13.from *presumptuous* sins
25.7.not the *sins* of my youth
90.8.our secret *sins* in the light
*Isa.*1.18.though your *sins* bee as
43.24.made mee serve with thy *sins*
*Jer.*5.25.your *sins* have withholden
*Dan.*4.27.break off thy *sins* by
*Mat.*26.28.for the remission of *sins*
Luke 7.47.her *sins* are many
24.47.and remission of *sins*
John 20.23.whose *sins* ye remit, they
1 *Cor.*15.3.Christ died for our *sins*
*Gal.*1.4.gave himself for our *sins*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our *sins* in his body
1 *John* 1.9.to forgive us our *sins*
2.2.the propitiation for our *sins*
*Rev.*1.5.washed us from our *sins*
18.4.not partakers of our *sins*
8.her *sins* have reached unto
1 *King* 8.46.no man that *sinneth* not
Job 35.6.if thou *sinnest*, what dost
*Ezek.*18.4.the soul that *sinneth*, it
1 *John* 3.9.born of God, *sinneth* not

Sit. Sitteth.

*Isa.*30.7.their strength is to *sit* still
*Eph.*2.6.*sit* together in heavenly
*Zech.*1.11.all the earth *sitteth* still

Skin

Job 2.4.*skin* for *skin*, yea all that
19.25.and though after my *skin*
*Jer.*13.23.Ethiopian change his *skin*
*Mic.*3.2 pluck off their *skin* from

Slack.

*Pro.*10.40.dealeth with a *slack* hand
2 *Pet.*3.9.the Lord is not *slack*

Slander, or Slandereth.

*Psa.*101.18.uttereth a *slander*, is a fool
*Jer.*6.28.walking with *slanders*
*Psa.*50.19.whoso privily *slandereth*

Slay.

*Exod.*10.24.behold I will *slay* thy
22.14.to *slay* him with guile
*Psa.*59.11.*slay* him not, lest my

Sleep Sleepeth, &c.

*Psa.*121.4.neither slumber nor *sleep*
127.2.g veth his beloved *sleep*
*Pro.*4.16.they *sleep* not except they
6.4 give not *sleep* to thine eyes
20.13.love not *sleep*, lest thou come
*Eccl.*5.12.the *sleep* of a laboring
*Cant.*5.2.*sleep*, but my heart waketh
*Dan.*12.2.that *sleep* in the dust
*Rom.*13.11. time to awake out of *sleep*
1 *Thes.*5.13.them that are *asleep*
5.6.let us not *sleep* as do others
7.they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the
*Pro.*10.5.hee that *sleepeth* in harvest
*Mat.*9.24.is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25.5.all slumbred and *slept*
*Ephes.*5.14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Slew.

*Psa.*78.34.when hee *slew* them

Slightly.

Jer.6.14.healed the hurt—*slightly*

Sling.

1 *Sam.*25.29.of the middle of a *sling*
*Pro.*26.8.bindeth a stone in a *sling*

Slip, &c.

Job 12.5.hee that is readie to *slip*
*Heb.*2.1.wee should let them *slip*
*Psal.*73.18. set them in *slipperie* plac.

Slothful.

*Pro.*12.4 *slothful* shall bee under
27.the *slothful* man rosteth not
15.19.the waie of a *slothful* man
18.9.that is *slothful* in his work
19.24.2 *slothful* man hideth his
21.25.the desire of the *slothful*
22.13.the *slothful* man saith
26.14.the *slothful* upon his bed
*Rom.*12.11.not *slothful* in businesse
*Heb.*6.12.that yee bee not *slothful*

Slow. See **Anger.**

Sluggard. Slumber.

*Pro.*6.6.go to the Ant,thou *sluggard*
10.26.so is the *sluggard* to them
13.4.soul of the *sluggard* desireth
20.4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26.16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
*Psal.*121.3. keepeth thee will not *sl.*
132.4. or *slumber* to mine eie-lids
*Rom.*11.8.them the spirit of *slumber*

Small.

1 *King* 19.12.the fire a still *small*
Amos 7.2. Jacob arise for hee is *sm.*
*Zech.*4.10. despised the day of *small*

Smite, &c.

*Exod.*21.18 if one *smite* another
20.if a man *smite* his servant
*Psal.*141.5. let the righteous *smite*
*Jer.*18.18. let us *smite* him with the
31.19.I *smote* upon my thigh
*Mat.*5.39.*smite* thee on thy right
*Isa.*50.6.my back to the *smiters*
*Exod.*21.12. hee that *smiteth* a man
15. *smiteth* his father or mother.
*Deut.*27.24. cursed bee hee that *sm.*
*Isa.*9.13. not to him that *smiteth*
53.4.*smitten* of God, and afflicted
*Jer.*2.30.in vain have I *smitten* your
*Hos.*6.1.hee hath *smitten* us, and

Smoak, &c.

*Deut.*29.20.his jealousie shall *smoak*
*Pro.*10.26.as *smoak* to the eies, so
*Mat.*12.20.*smoaking* flax shall not

Smoother.

*Psa.*55.21. were *smoother* then butter

Snare, &c.

*Psal.*69.22.their table become a *snare*
*Pro.*10.25.it is a *snare* to the man.
*Hos.*9.8 a *snare* of a fowler in all
*Luk.*21.35.as a *snare* it shall com
1 *Tim.*3.7.the *snare* of the Divel
*Psal.*11.6.hee shall rain *snares*, fire
*Eccles.*7.26.whose heart is *snares*,

Sober, &c.

*Rom.*12.3.but to think *soberly*
1 *Thes.*5.6.watch and bee *sober*
1 *Tim.*3.11.*sober*, faithfull in all
*Tit.*2.12. live *soberly* & righteously
1 *Pet.*1.13.live *sober*, and hope to

Soft.

Job 23.16. God maketh my heart *soft*
*Pro.*15.1.a *soft* answer turneth away
25.15.a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

*Psal.*39.12.*sojourner*. See **Stranger**

Sold.

*Deut.*32.30.their rock had *sold* them
*Neh.*13.16.*sold* on the Sabbath
*Isa.*50.1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2.6. they *sold* the righteous
*Rom.*7.14.carnall, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.

*Exod.*15.2.my strength and my *song*
*Psal.*9.11. the *song* of the drunkard
77.6.my *song* in the night
118.14.my strength and my *song*
119.54. statutes have been my *so.*
*Isa.*5.1.2 *song* of my beloved
*Ezek.*26.13. noise of thy *songs* to cease
Amos 8.10. your *songs* into lament.

Son. Song.

*Gen.*22.2.take now thy *son*, thine
*Exod.*4.22. Israel is my *son*——my
*Deut.*21.20.our *son* is stubborn
2 *King.*8.27. for hee was *son* in law
*Psal.*2.7.thou art my *Son*, this daie
*Pro.*10.1. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17.25. foolish *son* is a grief to his
*Isa.*7.14.a Virgin shall——bear a *son*
9.6. unto us a *son* is given, and
*Mal.*1.6. a *son* honor's his father, and
3.17.spareth his own *son* that
*Mat.*3.17.my beloved *son* in whom
21.37.no man knoweth the *son*
15.33.thou art the *Son* of God
John 1.18. the onely begotten *Son*
*Rom.*8.32.spared not his own *Son*
2 *Thes.*2.3.the *son* of perdition
*Isa.*60.14.*sons* of them that afflicted
*Mat.*21.28.a certain man had two *s.*
John 1.12 power to becom the *sons*
*Gal.*4.6. and becaus yee are *sons*
1 *John* 3.2.now wee are the *sons* of

Sorrie. Sorrow.

*Psal.*38.18. I will bee *sorrie* for my
*Gen.*3.16.multiplie thy *sorrow*
e 17.in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
*Lam.*3.6.16. and cast *sorrow* of heart
*Pro.*10.22.adds no *sorrow* with it

15.13.by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
Eccl.11.10.remove *sorrow* from thy
*Isa.*35.10.*sorrow* and sighing shall
*Jer.*30.15.thy *sorrow* is incurable
*Lam.*1.12.anie *sorrow* like my *sorr.*
John 16.20.*sorrow* shall bee turned
2 *Cor.*7.10.godly *sorrow* works rep.
*Rev.*21.4.shall be no more—*sorrow*
1 *Sam.*22.6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21.17.God distributeth *sorrows*
*Isa.*53. 3. a man of *sorrows*, and
4.and catried our *sorrows*
2 *Sam.*1.15. woman of a *sorrowful*
*Psal.*69.26. I am poor and *sorrowful*
*Mat.*19.22.went awaie *sorrowful*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as *sorrowful* yet alwaies
*Phil.*2.28.bee the lefs *sorrowful*

Sought.

1 *Chron.*15.4.and *sought* him, hee
15.*sought* him with their whole
*Psal.*78.34. slew them, then they *so.*
*Cant.*3.1.I *sought* him whom my
*Isa.*65.1 I am *sought* of them that
*Jer.*50.20.of Israel shall bee *sought*

Soul. Souls.

*Deut.*4.9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29.seek him with all thy *soul*
1 *Chron.*22.19.set your heart & *soul*
*Psal.*16.10.not leav my *soul* in hell
106.15.leanness into their *soul*
121.7. hee shall preserv the *soul*
138.3. with strength in my *soul*
143.8.I lift my *soul* unto thee
11.bring my *soul* out of trouble
*Pro.*12.5. that doth keep his *soul*
*Isa.*53.10.his *soul* an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his *soul*
*Mat.*10.28.not able to kill the *soul*
16.26.if he loose his own *soul*
26.38.my *soul* is exceeding sorrow.
*Luk.*12.20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 *John* 2.even as thy *soul* prospereth
*Levit.*23.17.yee shall afflict your *so.*
*Pro.*11.30.that winneth *souls* is wise
*Ezek.*13.18.hunt the *souls* of my
18.4.all *souls* are mine, as the
*Jam.*1.21.is able to save your *souls*
*Rev.*18.13.of slaves, & *souls* of men

Sound, &c.

*Psal.*119 80.let my heart bee *sound*
*Pro.*3.21.keep *sound* wisdom
14.30.a *sound* heart is the life of
*Isa.*1.6.there is no *soundnesse* in it
1 *Tim.*1.7.and of a *sound* minde
*Tit.*1.13. may bee *sound* in the fleth

Sow. Sown, &c.

*Deut.*22.9.thou shalt not *sow*
*Psal.*126.5. they that *sow* in tears
*Eccl.*11.4.the winde shall not *sow*
*Jer.*4.3.*sow* not among thorns
*Ezek.*13.18.that *sow* pillows to all
*Mat.*13.3.a *sower* went out to *sow*
1 *Cor.*15.36.that thou *sowest* is not
*Mat.*13.24.*sowed* good seed in his
25.enemie came and *sowed* tares
25.26.reap where I *sow'd* not

Sower. See Sow, &c.

2 *Cor.*9.6.hee which *soweth* sparing.
*Gal.*6.7.whatsoever a man *soweth*
8.hee that *soweth* to the flesh
*Hag.*1 6.yee have *sown* much, and
1 *Cor.*9.11.*sown* to you spiritual
15.42. *sown* in corruption

Spake.

2 *Sam.*7.7. *spake* I a word with anie
John 7.46.Never man *spake* like

Spare, &c.

*Psal.*39.13. O *spare* mee that I may
*Mal.*3.17.I will *spare* them, as a man
*Rom.*8.32 *spared* not his own Son
11.21.if God *spared* not the natu.

Sparks.

Job 5.7.trouble, as the *sparks* fle
*Isa.*50.11.in the *sparks* that yee have

Sparrows.

*Mat.*10.29.are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

*Exod.*7.2. *speak* all that I command
29.19.but let not God *speak*
*Deut.*3.25.*speak* no more of this
*Isa.*19.18.*speak* the language of
*Mat.*10.19. or what yee shall *speak*
11.34.beeing evil *speak* good
*Luk.*6.26.when all men shall *speak*
1 *Cor.*14.19.I had rather *speak* five
35.to *speak* in the Church
*Tit.*3.2.*speak* evil of no man
*Jam.*1.19.slow to *speak*, slow to
4.11.*speak* not evil one of another
*Exod.*33.11. as a man *speaketh* to his
Job 33.14.God *speaketh* once yea
*Psal.*15.2.*speaketh* the truth in
John 7.18. that *speaketh* of himself
*Heb.*11.4.beeing dead, yet *speaketh*
12.25.refuse not him that *speaketh*
*Isa.*58.13.not *speaking* thine own
*Exod.*4.10. I am slow of *speech*
*Pro.*22.7.excellent *speech* becometh
*Cant.*4.3. thy *speech* is comelie
1 *Cor.*2.1.not with excellencie of *sp.*
*Col.*4.6.your *speech* bee alwaies wit

Spiders.

Job 8.14. trust shal bee a *spiders* w.b
*Isa.*59.5.and weav the *spiders* web

Spirit.

*Gen.*1.2. *spirit* of God moved upo
6.3.my *spirit* shall not alway strive
*Exod.*31.3.filled him with the *spirit*
*Psal.*31.5.I commit my *spirit*

34.18.bee of contrite *Spirit*
15.11.take not thy holie *Spirit*
12.uphold mee with a free *Spi.*
17.are a broken *Spirit*
Pro.16.32. hee that ruleth his *Spirit*
17.22 a broken *Spirit* drieth up
18.14.*Spirit* of a man will bear
Eccle.8.8.hath power over the *spirit*
12.7.*Spirit* shall return unto God
Isa.11.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord shal
40.13.who hath directed the *Spir.*
57.15. a contrite & humble *Spirit*
61.1.the *Spirit* of the L.—is
63.10. and vexed his holie *Spirit*
66.2.and of a contrite *Spirit*
Ezek.11.19. I will put a new *spirit*
Joel 2.28.I will pour my *spirit*
Micah 2.7.*Spirit* of the L.straighto.
Zech.12.1.formeth the *Spirit* of man
Mal.2.15.the refidue of the *Spirit*
Mat.12.43.when the unclean *Spirit*
Luk.12.13.give the holie *Spirit* to
24.39.a *spirit* hath not flesh and
John 3.5. of water and of the *Spirit*
6.which is born of the *Spirit* is
34.G.giveth not the *Spirit* by
4.24.God is a *Spirit*, and they
6.63.it is the *Spirit* that quickneth
Act.2.17.pour out of my *Spirit*
Rom.7.6.ferv in newnefs of *Spirit*
8.1. the flesh, but after the *Spirit*
2. the Law of the *Spirit* of life
4.walk—after the *Spirit*
9.If anie man have not the *Sp.*
11.but if the *Spirit* of him that
14,15 are led by the *Spirit* of
15.not *the* fpirit of bondage
16. the *Spirit*—beareth witn.
25. the *Spirit* alfo helpeth our
1 Cor.2.4.demonftration of the *Spir.*
10.12.the *Spirit* fearcheth all
12.the *Spirit* which is of God
3.16.the *Spirit* that dwelleth in
6.20.glotifie G.in your *fpirit*
12.13.by one *Spirit* wee are all
34.15.I will praie with the *Spirit*
2 Cor.22.the earneft of the *Spirit*
3.6.but the *Spirit* giveth life
Gal.3.3.having begun in the *Spirit*
4.6.the *Spirit* of his Son into
5.16.walk in the *Spirit*, and
fleth lufteth againft the *Spi.*
22.fruit of the *Spirit* is love,
25. if wee live in the *Spirit*
6.8. hee that foweth to the *Spirit*
Eph.2.22.of God through the *Spirit*
4.4.one bodie, and one *Spirit*
30.griev not the holy *Spirit*
5.18.bee filled with the *Spirit*
6.17.the fword of the *Spirit*, which
Phil.3.3.worfhip God in *Spirit*
1 Th*eſſ*.5.19.queach not the *Spirit*
2 Th*eſſ*.2.8.fhal conſume with the *ſ.*
1 Tim.2.16.juſtified in the *Spirit*
Heb.6.14.eternal *Spirit* offered him,
10.29. defpite to the *Spirit of* gr.
Jam.2.26.bodie without the *Spirit*
1 Pet.3.18.bot quickned in the *Spir.*
1 John 4.1. beliv not everie *fpirit*
13.hath given of his *fpirit*
5.6.*Spirit* that beareth witneſs
&the *fpirit*, and the water, and
Num.16.22.the God of the *fpirits* of
Pro.16.2.the Lord weigheth the *ſp.*
Act.1.14.not all miniſtring *fpirits*
13.19.fubjection to the father of *ſ.*
1 Pet.3.19.unto the *ſp.*in priſon
1 John 4.1.trie the *fpirits*, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom.15.27.partakers of their *ſpiritu.*
1 Cor.2.15.hee that is *ſpiritual* judg.
9.11.fown unto you *ſpiritual*
15.44. is raiſed a *ſpiritual* bodie
Rom.8.6. to bee *ſpiritually* minded
1 Cor.2.14. are *ſpiritually* diſcerned

Spit.

Mat.26.67. then did they *ſpit* in his

Spoil, &c.

Iſa.42.24. gave Jacob for a *ſpoil*
Col.2.15. *ſpoiled* principalities and
Heb.10.34.the *ſpoiling* of their goods

Spoken.

Job 40.5. once have I *ſpoken*

Spot.

Pro.10.23.*ſport* to a fool to do mife,
26.19.Am I not in *ſport*

Spot.

Eph.5.27. not having *ſpot* or wrink.
1 Pet.1.19.a Lamb—without *ſpot*
2 Pet.3.14. without *ſpot*, and

Spouſe, &c.

Cant.4.9.my ſifter,my *Spouſe*
Hoſ.4.13. your *Spouſes* ſhall commit

Spue.

Lev.20 22. land—*ſpue* you not out
Rev.3.16.I will *ſpue* thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor.1.21.hee that *ſtabliſheth* us
Col.2.7.*ſtabliſhed* in the faith
2 Th*eſſ*.2.17.*ſtabliſh* you in everie

Staff.

Gen.32.10. with my *ſtaff* I paſſed
Lev.26.26.the *ſtaff* of your bread
Pſal.23.4.thy rod and *ſtaff*, thay

Stammering.

Iſa.28.11.with *ſtammering*

Stand, &c.

Luk.21.36.and to *ſtand* before the
Rom.11.20.thou *ſtandeſt* by faith
14.4.G.is able to make him *ſtand*

1 *Cor.*10.12.that thinketh hee *ſtan.*
16.13.*ſtand* faſt in the faith
*Gal.*5.1.*ſtand faſt* in the libertie
*Eph.*6.11.may bee able to *ſtand*
*Phil.*4.1.*ſtand* faſt in the Lord
2 *Theſſ.*2.15.brethren, *ſtand* faſt

Starrs, &c.

*Num.*24.17. com a *ſtar* out of Jacob
*Iſa.*47.13.the *ſtar*-gazers, the
2 *Pet.*1.19.dale-*ſtar* ariſe in your
*Rev.*2.28. to him the morning *ſtar*
22.16. the bright and morning *ſt.*
Job 25.5.the *ſtars* are not pure in
1 *Cor.*15.41.another glorie of the *ſt.*
*Rev.*1.16.right hand ſeven *ſtars*
20.myſterie of the ſeven *ſtars*
6.13.the *ſtars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

*Exod.*15.26.keep all his *ſtatutes*
*Pſal.*19.8.*ſtatutes* of the Lord are
119.112.to perform thy *ſtatutes*
117.have reſpect to thy *ſtatutes*

Staie, &c.

2 *Sam.*22.19.the Lord was my *ſtaie*
*Iſa.*26.3.minde was *ſtaied* on thee
48.2.*ſtaie*—on the God of Iſrael
52.10.and *ſtaie* upon his God

Steal, &c.

*Exod.*22.1.if a man ſhould *ſteal*
*Lev.*19.11.yee ſhall not *ſteal*
*Pro.*6.30.if hee *ſteal* to ſatiſfie his
30.9.leſt I bee poor and *ſteal*
*Jer.*7.9.will ye ſteal, murder, and
23.30.that *ſteal* my word
*Eph.*4.28.that ſtole, *ſteal* no more
*Exod.*21.16. hee that *ſtealeth* a man
*Deut.*24.7.bee found *ſtealing* anie
*Hoſ.*4.2.killing and *ſtealing*, and
*Zech.*5.3.that *ſtealeth* ſhall bee cut

Stedfaſt, &c.

1 *Cor.*15.58.bee yee *ſtedfaſt* unmov.
*Heb.*3.14.*ſtedfaſt* unto the end
6.19.both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 *Pet.*5.9.both *ſtedfaſt* in the faith
2 *Pet.*3.17. from your own *ſtedfaſtn.*

Steps.

*Pſal.*37.23.the *ſteps* of a good man
*Pro.*16.9. the L. directeth his *ſteps*
1 *Pet.*2.21.ſhould follow his *ſteps*

Steward, &c. Stewardſhip.

*Luk.*12.42.faithful & wiſe *ſteward*
1 *Cor.*4.1. *ſtewards* of the myſteries
1 *Pet.*4.10.*ſtewards* of the manifold
*Luk.*16.2.account of thy *ſtewardſhip*

Sticks.

*Num.*15.32.gathered *ſticks* on the

Stir.

2 *Tim.*1.6.*ſtir* up the gift of God
2 *Pet.*1.13.to *ſtir* you up, by putting
3.1. I *ſtir* up your pure minds by

Stocks, &c.

*Iſa.*44.19. fall down to the *ſtock* of
*Jer.*2.27.(ſaying to a *ſtock*, Thou
10.8.the ſtock is a doctrine of
*Hoſ.*4.12.aſk counſel of their *ſtocks*

Stoln.

*Pro.*9.17. *ſtoln* waters are ſweet

Stone. Stoning.

*Pſal.*91.12.daſh thy foot againſt a *ſt.*
*Pro.*26.8.bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
*Iſa.*28.16.a precious corner *ſtone*
*Dan.*2.34. *ſtone* was cut out without
*Hab.*2.11. *ſtone* ſhall crie out of
19.to the dumb *ſtone*, Ariſe, it
*Mat.*18.6.that a mil-*ſtone* were
21.42.the *ſtone* which the builders
*Luk.*11.11. will he give him a *ſtone*
1 *Pet.*2.4.as unto a living *ſtone*
*Rev.*2.17. give unto him a white *ſt.*
1 *Sam.*30.6.people ſpake of *ſtoning*

Stopped, &c.

*Iſa.*33.15.that *ſtoppeth* his ears from
*Zech.*7.11.and *ſtopped* their ears

Stork.

*Jer.*8.7.*Stork* knoweth their appoint

Storm, &c.

*Pſal.*107.25.raiſeth the *ſtormie* win.
29. maketh the *ſtorm* a calm, ſo
*Iſal.*4.6.a covert from the *ſtorm*

Straight.

*Pſal.*42.16.and crooked things *ſtra.*
*Mat.*7.13.in at the *ſtraight* gate

Strange, Strangers, etc.

*Exod.*22.21.nor oppreſs a *ſtranger*
*Lev.*19.10.leav them for the—*ſtra.*
*Deut.*10.18. and loveth the *ſtranger*
24.17.judgment of the *ſtranger*
Job 31.32.*ſtranger* did not lodg
*Pſal.*39.12.I am a *ſtranger* with
*Eccl.*6.2. a *ſtranger* eateth it
*Jer.*14.8. thou bee as a *ſtranger* in
John 10.5.a *ſtranger* they will not
1 *Pet.*4.12.think it not *ſtrange*
1 *Chron.*29.15.wee are *ſtrangers*
*Pſal.*146.9. L. preſerveth the *ſtrang.*
*Iſa.*1.7 *ſtrangers* devour it in your
*Jer.*5.19.ſo ſhall yee ſerv *ſtrangers*
*Eph.*2.19.yee are no more *ſtrangers*
*Heb.*13.2.to entertain *ſtrangers*
1 *Pet.*2.11. I beſeech you as *ſtrangers*
See the word **Sojourner.**

Streets.

*Jer.*5.1.through the *ſtreets* of Jeru.
*Zech.*8.5.playing in the *ſtreets*

Strength.

*Exod.*15.2.the Lord is my *ſtrength*
1 *Sam.*2.9. by *Strength* ſhall no m.
Job 12.

Mons. Bean

*Job.*12.13. is wisdom and *strength*
21.23. dieth in his full *strength*
23.6. would put *strength* into mee
*Psal.*68.35. God giveth *strength* and
73.26. God is the *strength* of my
84.5. whose *strength* is in thee
*Isa.*26.4. Jehovah is everlasting *str.*
49.4. spent my *strength* in vain
*Rom.*5.6. without *strength* Chr. died
*Psal.*138.3 *strengthenest* mee with
*Jer.*23.14. *strengthen* the hands of
*Ezek.*16.49. *strengthen* the hand of
*Zech.*10.12. *strengthen* them in the L.
*Rev.*3.2. *strengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6.4. *Stretch* themselves upon

Stricken.

*Isa.*1.5. bee *stricken* anie more

Strife.

*Gen.*13.8. let there bee no *strife*
*Pro.*17.1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19. transgres—that loveth *str.*
20.3. honor—to ceas from *strife*
26.17. and meddle with *strife*
*Isa.*58.4. yee fast for *strife* & debate
*Rom.*13.13. not in *strife* and envying
*Phil.*2.3. bee don through *strife*
*Jam.*3.16. where envying and *strife*

Stripes.

*Deut.*25.3. fourtie *stripes* may bee
*Pro.*17.10. an hundred *stripes* into a
19.29. *stripes* for the back of fools
*Isa.*53.5. his *stripes* wee are healed
*Luk.*12.47. beaten with manie *stripes*

Strive, &c.

*Pro.*3.30. *strive* not with a man
*Hos.*4.4. that *strive* with the Priest
*Luk.*13.24. *strive* to enter in at the
1 *Cor.*9.25. that *striveth* for the
2 *Tim.*2.5. also *strive* for masteries
14. *strife* not about words
24. of the L. must not *strife*
*Heb.*12.4. blood *striving* against sin

Strong. Strong-drink.

*Psal.*89.8. who is a *strong* L. like
*Eccl.*9.11. not the battle to the *stro.*
*Mat.*12.29. into a *strong* mans hous
*Ephes.*6.10. bee *strong* in the Lord
*Pro.*20.1. *strong-drink* is rageing
31.6. give *strong drink* to him
*Isa.*5.11. they may follow *strong-dr.*
28.7. and through *strong-dr.*
*Micah.*2.11. of wine and *strong-dr.*

Stubborn.

*Deut.*21.18. if a man have a *stubborn*
*Pro.*7.11. shee is loud and *stubborn*

Studie.

*Eccl.*12.12. *studie* is a wearines of
1 *Thes.*4.11. *studie* to bee quiet
2 *Tim.*2.15. *studie* to shew thy self

Stumbling.

*Lev.*19.14. 2 *stumbling* block before
1 *Cor.*1.23. Jews a *stumbling* block

Subject, etc.

*Lu.*2.51. and was *subject* unto them
*Rom.*13.5. yee must needs bee *subject*
1 *Cor.*15.28. son himself also bee *su.*
1 *Pet.*3.1. wives bee in *subjection*

Submit, &c.

*Ephes.*5.21. *submitting* your selves one
22. wives *submit* your selves to
*Jam.*4.7. *submit* your selves to God
1 *Pet.*2.13. *submit* your selves to ever.
5.5. *submit* your selves to the elder

Substance.

*Psal.*17.14. their *substance* to their
139.15. my *substance* was not hid
*Pro.*3.9. the L. with thy *substance*
10.3. casteth awaie the *substance* of
*Heb.*10.34. batter and enduring *sub.*

Suck. Sue.

*Isa.*60.16. *suck* the breast of Kings
66.11. *suck* and bee satisfied
*Lam.*4.3. give *suck* to their young
*Hos.*5.4. if anie man will *sue* thee

Suffer, etc.

*Rom.*8.17. if so bee wee *suffer* with
*Phil.*1.29. but also to *suffer* for
2 *Tim.*2.12. if wee *suffer* wee shall
1 *Pet.*3.14. *suffer* for righteousnes
17. *suffer* for well doing, then
4.15. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
16. *suffer* as a Christian
*Luk.*24.26. not Chr. to have *suffered*
*Heb.*5.8. th. ngs which hee *suffered*
1 *Pet.*2.21. Christ *suffered* for us
23. when hee *suffered*, hee
3.18. Christ also *suffered* for us
5.10. after yee have *suffered* a
1 *Cor.*13.4. charitie *suff.reth* long
*Rom.*8.18. the *sufferings* of this pref.
1 *Cor.*1.5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
*Col.*1.24. rejoice in my *sufferings*
*Heb.*2.10. perfect through *sufferings*
1 *Pet.*4.13. partakers of Christs *suffe.*

Suffice, Sufficient, &c.

*Deut.*3.26. let it *suffice* thee speak
2 *Cor.*2.16 *sufficient* for these things
3.5. *sufficient* of our selv
12.9. my grace is *sufficient* for

Summer.

*Pro.*20.5. that gather in *Summer*

Sun.

*Josh.*10.12. *Sun* stand thou still upon
*Psal.*84.11. God is a *Sun*, and a shie.
*Cant.*6.10. clear as the *Sun*, and
*Isa.*60.19. the *Sun* shall bee no more

*Mal.*4.2.the *Sun* of righteousnes
*Mat.*5.45.*Sun* to arise upon the evil
13.43.righteous shine——as the *Sun*
*Ephes.*4.26.let not the *Sun* go down
*Rev.*12.1.clothed with the *Sun* and
21.23.citie had no need of the *Sun*

Sup. Supper.

*Luk.*14.16.made a great *supper*
*Rev.*3.20.and will *sup* with him
19.9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

*Dan.*9.23 of thy *supplication*
*Zech.*12.10. spirit of grace & *suppl.*
*Eph.*6.18. *supplications* in the spirit
*Phil.*4.6. by prayer and *supplication*
1 *Tim.*2.1.*supplications*, prayers,
*Heb.*5.7. up prayers and *supplications*

Support.

*Act.*20.35.to *support* the weak, and

Sure, Surelie, &c.

*Isa.*55.3. the *sure* mercies of David
John 6.69.wee believe, and are *sure*
*Rom.*4.16. the promise might bee *s.*
2 *Pet.*1.10. calling and election *sure*
19. more *sure* word of prophesie
*Pro.*6.1. if thou bee *surelie* for thy
11.15.*surelie* for a stranger shall
20.16. his garment that is *surelie*
27.13. that are *surelie* for debts

Surfeiting.

*Luk.*21.34. bee overcharged with *s.*

Swear, &c. Sware.

*Levit.*19.12. not *swear* by my name
*Num.*30.2.*swear* an oath to binde
*Deu.*6.13.shalt——*swear* by his name
*Isa.*48.1.*swear*——but not in truth
*Jer.*4.2. *swear* the Lord liveth, in truth
5.2.surely they *swear* falsly
*Zeph.*1.5.that *swear* by the Lord
*Mat.*5.34. *swear* not at all, neither
23.16.whosoever shall *swear* by
*Luk.*1.73.the oath which he *sware* to
*Heb.*6.13.could *swear* by no greater
*Mal.*3.5. and against false *swearers*
*Lev.*6.3. and *sweareth* falsly
*Psal.*15.4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
63.11.everie one that *sweareth* by
*Eccl.*9.2.hee that *sweareth* as hee
*Isa.*65.16.*sweareth*——shall swear
*Jer.*23.10.because of *swearing* the
*Hos.*4.2.by *swearing* and lying
*Zech.*5. that *sweareth* shall bee cut

Sweat.

*Gen.*3.19.in the *sweat* of thy face
*Luk.*22.44.his *sweat* was as great

Sweet.

Job 20.12.though wickednes bee *sw.*

Swift.

*Eccl.*9.11.race is not to the *swift*
Amos 2.14. shall perish to the *swif*

Sword, &c.

*Lev.*26.45.I will bring a *sword*
1 *Sam.*17.45. unto mee with a *sword*
47.I.saveth not with the *sword*
Job 5.20.shall perish by the *sword*
*Psal.*44.3.possession by their own *s.*
*Isa.*2.4. lift up *sword* against nation
*Jer.*24.10.I will send the *sword*
48.10. back his *sword* from blood
*Zech.*13.7.awake O *sword*, against
*Mat.*26.52. they that take the *sword*
*Luk.*2.35.a *sword* shall pierce
*Eph.*6.17.the *sword* of the spirit
*Heb.*4.12.then any two edged *sword*
*Rev.*2.16.with the *sword* of my
19.15.mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
*Is.*2.4.their *swords* into plow-shares

Sworn.

*Gen.*22.16. by my self have I *sworn*
*Psal.*24.4.not *sworn* deceitfully
119.106.I have *sworn* and will

Tabernacle, &c.

*Psal.*15.1.abide in thy *Tabernacle*
84.1. how amiable are thy *Tabernacles*
2 *Pet.*1.14. put off this my *Tabernacle*

Table, &c.

*Exod.*32.16 and the *tables* were the
*Psa.*23.5.thou preparest a *table*
69.22.let their *table* becom a snare
2 *Cor.*3.3.nor in *tables* of stone

Tail.

*Isa.*9.15. Prophet——hee is the *tail*

Take. Take heed.

1 *Cor.*11.24.*take*, eat, this is my bod.
*Exod.*10.28.*Take heed to thy self*
*Psal.*119.9.*taking heed* thereto
Jer 9.4.*take* yee *heed* everie one
*Mat.*4.24. *take heed* what yee hear
13.33.*take* yee *heed*, watch & praie
*Luk.*8.18. *take heed*——how yee hear

Tale, &c. Tale bearer.

*Psal.*90.9. spend our years as a *tale*
*Ezek.*22.9. carrie *tales* to shed blo.
*Lev.*19.16.and down as a *tale-bearer*
*Pro.*11.13.*tale bearer* revealeth secre.
18.8. *tale-bearer* are as wounds
26.20.so *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

Talents.

*Mat.*18.24. him ten thousand *talents*
25.15.unto one hee gave five *talents*

Talk, &c.

*Deut.*6.7.thou shalt *talk* of them
*Psal.*7.24.*talk* of thy righteousnes
*Pro.*14.23.*talk* of the lips tendeth to
*Jer.*12.1.*talk* with thee of thy judg.
*Eph.*5.4.filthiness, nor foolish *talk.*

Tares.

*Mat.*13.25.enemie came & sowed *ta*

Tartle.

Tarrie.

Jer.14.9.aside,to *tarrie* for a night
Hab.2.3.though it *tarrie*,wait for it

Taste, &c.

Psal.34.8.O *taste* and see that the L.
119.103.are thy words unto my *ta.*
Heb.6.4.*tasted* of heavenly gift
1 Pet 2.3.if yee have *tasted* that

Taught. Teach, &c.

Eccl.12.9.*taught* the people knowl.
Isa.45.13. shall bee *taught* of the L.
Mat.7.19.*taught*—as one having
Luk.13.26.*taught* in our streets
Joh.6.45.shall bee all *taught* of
Gal.6.6.let him that is *taught* in the
Deut.4.9.*teach* them thy sons
Psal.25.8.*teach* sinners in the way
119.12.*teach* mee thy statutes.
Isa.28.9.shall he *teach* knowledge
Micah 3.11 Priests—*teach* for hire
Mat.28.19.and *teach* all nations
Luk.12.12. Holie Ghost shall *teach*
John 14.26.hee shall *teach* you all
2 Tim.2.2.shall bee able to *teach*
24.apt to *teach*, patient
Heb.8.11.*teach* everie man his
Isa.30.20.thy *teachers* shall not bee
Hab.2.18.and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim.4.3.heap to themselvs *teachers*
Heb. 5.12. yee ought to bee *teachers*
Job 36.22. who *teacheth* like him
Pro.6.13.he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa.48.17.which *teacheth* thee to
Rom.2.21.thou which *teachest* ano.
12.7.hee that *teacheth* on teaching
2 Chro.15.3.without a *teaching* Priest
Col.3.16.*teaching* and admonishing

Tears.

Job.16.20.powreth out *tears* unto
Psal.6.6.water my couch with *tears*
42.3.*tears* have been my meat
56.8.put thou my *tears* into thy
126.5.they that sow in *tears*
Isa.25.8. wipe awaie all *tears* from
Jer.9.1.eies a fountain of *tears*
14.17.eies run down with *tears*
Heb. 5.7.cryings,and *tears* unto him
12.17.sought it carefully with *tea.*
Rev.7.17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer.31.29. the children *teeth* are set
Amos 4.6.you cleannesse of *teeth* in
Mat.8.12. and gnashing of *teeth*

Tell.

Mat.18.15.*tell* him his fault
17.*tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal.5.23.meekness,*temperance*
2 Pet.1.5.knowledg *temperance*

Temple.

Jer.7.4.the *temple* of the Lord
1 Cor.3.16.yee are the *temple* of God
17.defile the *temple* of God
6.19.the *temple* of the holie Gh.
2 Cor.6.16.*temple* of the living God
2 Thes.2.4.fitteth in the *temple* of
Rev.21.22. I saw no *temple* therein

Tempt. Temptation, &c.

Gen.22.God did *tempt* Abraham
Deut.6.16.yee shall not *tempt* the
Isa.7.22.nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat.4.7.not *tempt* the Lord thy G.
26.41.enter not into *temptation*
Luk.8.13.in time of *temptation* fall
1 Cor.1.13. there hath no *temptation*
1 Tim.6.9.rich fall into *temptation*
Jam.1.12. that endureth *temptation*
Luk.22.28. mee in my *temptations*
Jam.1.2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pete.2.9.godly out of *temptations*
Mat.4.1. to bee *tempted* of the Dev.
1 Cor.10.13.not suffer you to bee *te.*
Gal.6.1.lest thou also bee *tempted*
Heb.7.18.hath suffered, beeing *tem.*
Jam.1.13.I am *tempted* of God

Terrible. Terror, &c.

Deut.7.21.a mightie God,& *terrible*
Jer.20.4.I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor.5.11.the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6.4. the *terrors* of God to set
18.14.to the King of *terrors*
Psal.88.15.I suffer thy *terrors*

Testament.

Heb.9.15.Mediator of the new *Test.*

Testifie, &c.

Isa.59.12. our sins *testifie* against us
Hos.5.5.pride of Israel doth *testifie*
Deut.19.18.hath *testified* falsly

Testimonies.

Psal.93.5.*testimonies* are verie sure
119.2.that keep his *testimonies*

Thank, &c.

Psa.92.1.good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I rise to give *thanks*
140.13.righteous shall give *than.*
Mat.11.25.*thank* thee, O Father,
Lu.22.17.cup,and gave *thanks*
Act.27.35.bread,and gave *thanks*
Rom.14.6.for hee giveth God *than.*
2 Cor.9.15.*thanks* bee unto God
Eph.5.20.giving *thanks* alwaies
Col.3.17.giving *thanks* to God
1 Thes.1.2.wee give *thanks* to God
2.13.for this cause also *thank* wee
5.18. in everie thing give *thanks*
Psal.100.4.bee *thankful* unto him.
Col.3.15.and bee yee *thankful*
Psal.50.14. offer unto G.*thanksgi.*

Ro7.22.sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
*Isa.*51.3.*thanksgiving*, and the voice
*Phil.*4.6.supplication with *thanksg.*
*Col.*4.2. watch in the same with *tha.*
1 *Tim.*4.4.it bee received with *th.*

Thief, etc. Theft.

*Exod.*22.2. if a *thief* bee found
*Pro.*6.30.do not despise a *thief*
*Isa.*1.23.companions of *thieves*
*Zech.*5.4.the house of the *thief*
*Mat.*6.19.where *theeves* break thron.
1 *Thes.*5.4.overtake you as a *thief*
2 *Pet.*3.10.come as a *thief* in the
*Exod.*22.3.shall bee sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

*Jer.*12.19. I smote upon my *thigh*
*Eze.*21.12.smite——upon thy *thigh*

Things.

*Jer.*5.25.with-holden good *things*
*Rom.*11.36. through him are all *things.*
*Cor.*3.21.all *things* are yours

Think.

*Isa.*10.7.not doth his heart *think*
*Jer.*29.11. thoughts that I *think*
*Rom.*12.3.not to *think* of himself

Thirst, &c.

*Deut.*29.19.add drunkenness to *th.*
*Mat.*5.6.that hunger and *thirst*
John 4.14.shall never *thirst*
6.35.believeth——never *thirst*
7.37.if anie man *thirst*, let him
19.28.Jesus——saith, I *thirst*,
*Rom.*12.20.if hee *thirst*, give him
*Rev.*7.16.neither thirst anie more
21.6.that is a *thirst* of the fount.
22.17.let him that is a *thirst* com
*Psal.*42.2.my soul *thirsteth* for God
*Isa.*55.1. Ho, everie one that *thirst.*
35.7.the *thirstie* land springs of
44.3.water on him that is *thirstie*

Thorn, &c.

2 *Cor.*12.7.a *thorn* in the flesh
*Gen.*3.18.*thorns* also and thistles
*Josh.*23.13.and *thorns* in your eies
*Jer.*4.3.sow not among *thorns*
*Mat.*7.16.gather grapes of *thorns*
13.7.som fell among *thorns*
27.29.crown among *thorns*, and put
*Heb.*6.8.which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, etc.

Job 42.2.no thought can bee with.
*Psal.*119.59.I *thought* on my waies
136.3. understandeth my *thoughts*
*Amos.*4.13.to man what is his *tho.*
*Mal.*3.16.that *thought* upon his na.
*Mat.*6.25.take no *thought* for your
28.why take yee *thought* for
34. no *thought* for the morrow
*Mar.*13.11.no *thought* before hand
*Luk.*12.26.why take yee *thought*
1 *Cor.*13.11.I *thought* as a childe
2 *Cor.*10.5. everie *thought* to the
*Psal.*10.4.not in all his *thoughts*
64.11.knoweth the *thoughts* of
116.113.I hate vain *thoughts*
*Pro.*10.5.the *thoughts* of the right.
15.26.the *thoughts* of the wicked
*Isa.*55.8.my *thoughts* are not your
*Jer.*4.14.shall thy vain *thoughts*
*Mat.*9.Jesus knowing their *thoug.*
1 *Cor.*3.20.the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

*Deut.*32.30.should one chase a *thou.*
Job 5.3.answer him one of a *thous.*
*Psal.*90.4.a *thousand* years in thy
1 *Cor.*14.19.then ten *thousand* words
*Rev.*20.6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three. Threefold.

1 *Joh.*5.7.*three* that bear record
*Eccl.*4.12.a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

*Psal.*5.9.their *throat* is an open
*Pro.*23.2.a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

*Psa.*11.4.the L. *throne* is in heaven
45.6.thy *throne* O God, is for e.
*Pro.*16.12.*throne* is established by
*Isa.*66.1.the heaven is my *throne*
*Heb.*4.16.boldly to the *throne* of
*Rev.*3.21.sit with mee in my *throne*

Thummim.

*Exod.*28.30.the *Thum.* *See* **Urim**

Thunder.

Job 28.26.made a waie for——*thun.*
*Mar.*3.17. Boanerges——sons of *thu.*

Tidings.

*Psal.*112.7. afraid of evil *tidings*
*Isa.*52.7.that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

*Hab.*2.11.the beam out of the *timber*

Time.

Job 7.1.not an appointed *time* to
*Psal.*89.47.how short my *time* is
102.130. the *time* to favor her
*Eccl.*3.1.a *time* to everie purpose
7.17.die before thy *time*
8.5.heart discerneth both *time* &
9.11.*time* and chance happeneth
12.knoweth not his *time*,
*Jer.*51.6.*time* of the L. vengeance
*Ezek.*16.8.was the time of love
*Hos.*10.12. *time* to seek the Lord
*Mat.*13.33 know not when the *time*
*Rom.*13.11.it is high *time* to awake
1 *Cor.*4.5. nothing before the *time*
2 *Cor.*6.2.heard thee in a *time* acce.
*Gal.*4.4.fulness of *time* was com
1 *Pet.*4.2. the rest of his *time* in the
1 *John* 2.18.it is the last *time*: and

Rev.17.12. hee hath but a short *time*
Lev.19.26. not observ *times*
Deut.18.14. to observers of *times*
Psal.106.3. righteousnes at all *times*
119.20. thy judgments at all *times*
Pro.5.19. satisfie thee at all *times*
Jer.8.7. her appointed *times*
Act.1.7. not for you to know the *ti.*

Tingle.

1 Sam.3.11. that heareth it shal *tingle*

Tithe, &c.

Gen.14.20. gave him *tithes* of all
Lev.27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut.14.22. truly *tithe* all the increas
Mal.3 8. robbed them? In *tithes* and
10. all the *tithes* into the store.
Luk.11.42. yee *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 32.21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, etc.

Exod.4.10. and of a slow *tongue*
Job 5.21. the scourge of the *tongue*
20.12. hide it under his *tongue*
Psal.34.13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
39.1. sin not with my *tongue*
45.1. my *tongue* is the pen of a
57.4. their *tongue* a sharp sword
71.24. *tongue* shall talk of thy
Pro.10.20. *tongue* of the just is as
31. froward *tongue* shall bee cut
12.18. *tongue* of the wise is health
19. lying *tongue* is but for a
15.4. wholsom *tongue* is a tree of
16.1. answer of the *tongue* is from
19.20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into
18.21. the power of the *tongue*
21.23. *tongue*, keepeth his soul
25.15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the
31.26. in her *tongue* is the law
Isa.50.4. the *tongue* of the learned
Jer.18.18. smite him with the *tongue*
Ezek.3.26. *tongue* cleav to the roof
Luk.16.24 water, and cool my *tongue*
1 Cor.14.14. in an unknown *tongue*
Jam.1.26. and bridleth not his *tong.*
3.5. *tongue* is a little member
1 John 3.18. love in word, not in *to.*
1 Tim.3.8. not double *tongued*, nor
Psal.12.4. *tongues* wee will prevail
Act.2 3. to them cloven *tongues*
1 Cor.13.1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod.21.24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand
27. his man servants *tooth*

Topheth.

Isa.30.33. *Tophet* is ordained of old

Touch etc.

Gen.3.3. neither shall yee *touch* it
1 Chr.16.22. *touch* not mine annoint.
Job 5.19. shall no evil *touch* thee
6.7. my soul refused to *touch*
Isa.52.11. *touch* not unclean thing
Hag.2.12. do *touch* bread or pottage
Mat.9.21. but *touch* his garment
Mar 6.56. *touch* the border of his
John 20.17. *touch* mee not, for I am
2 Cor.6.17. *touch* not the unclean
Col.2.21. *touch* not, taste not,
1 Sam.10.26. whose heart G. had *tou.*
Zech.2.8. hee that *toucheth* you
Heb.4.15. which cannot bee *touched*

Tower.

2 Sam.22.51. hee is the *tower* of salv.
Pro.18.10. Lord is a strong *tower*
Luk.14.28. intending to build a *to.*

Tradition, &c.

Mat.15 3. of God by your *tradition*
Col.2.8. after the *tradition* of men
2 Thes.2.15. hold the *traditions* which

Train.

Pro.22.6. *train* up a childe in the

Transfigured.

Mat.17.2. and was *transfigured*

Transgress, etc.

Psal.25.3. *transgress* without a cau
Pro.28.21. *transgress* for a piece of
Job 14.17. my *transgression* is sealed
31.33. if I covered my *transgress.*
Psal.19.13. from the great *transgress*
32.1. whose *transg.* is forgiven
59.5. not for my *transg.* nor for
Pro.17.9. that coveretha *transg.*
Isa.43.25. blotteth out thy *transgre.*
53.5. wounded for our *transgress.*
Ezek.18.28. from all his *transgress.*
Micah 6.7. first-born for my *transgr.*
Rom.4.15. no law is, — no *transgr.*
1 John 3.4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
Pro.2.22. *transgressors* shall bee
Isa.33.12. numbred with the *transg.*

Travail, etc.

Eccl.1.13. sore *travail* hath G. given
Isa.53.11. see the *travail* of his soul
Joh.16.21. when shee is in *travail*
1 Thes.5.3. *travail* upon a woman
Psal.7.14. *travaileth* with iniquitie
Rom.8.22. creation groaneth & *tra.*

Treasure. etc.

Exod.19.5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
Psal.17.14. filleth with thy hid *treas.*
135.4. his peculiar *treasure*
Mat.6.21. where your *treasure* is
12.35. ou t of the good *treasure*
13 44. *treasure* hid in a field
52. forth of his *treasure* things
Luk.12.33. *treasure* in the heavens
2 Cor.4.7. *treasure* in earthen vessels

Treasures.

Pro.10.2. *treasures* of wickedness

Mat.6.19. *treasures* in earth, where
Col.2.3. the *treasures* of wisdom
Rom.2.5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen.2.9. the *tree* of life in the midst
3.1. everie *tree* of the garden
Psal.1.3. *tree* planted by the rivers
37.35. like a green baie *tree*
Eccl.11.3. *tree* falleth, there it shall
Ezek.47.12. *trees* for meat, whose
Mat.3.10. to the root of the *tree*
7.17. everie good *tree* bringeth
12.33. *tree* is known by the fruit
21.19. when he saw a fig-*tree* in
Luk.13.6. a fig *tree* planted in his
23.31. these things in a green *tree*
Rev.2.7. eat of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Exod.15.14. *tremble* at the command.
Jer.5.22. not *tremble* at my presence
Jam.2.19. Divels believ and *trem.*
Gen.27.33. and Isaac *trembled*
Hab.3.16. my bellie *trembled*, my
Deut.28.65. there a *trembling* heart
Psal.2.11. rejoice in him with *trem.*
Hos.13.1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
2 Cor.7.15. with fear and *trembling*
Eph.6.5. with fear and *trembling*
Phil.2.12. salvation with fear & *tre.*

Trespass, &c.

Mat.18.15. shall *trespass* against thee
6.14. forgive men their *trespasses*
Col.2.13. forgiven you all *trespasses*

Trial.

1 Pet.1.7. the *trial* of your faith
4.12. concerning the fierie *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut.4.30. thou art in *tribulation*
Act.14.22. through much *tribulation*
Rom.1.3. wee glorie in *tribulation*
8.35. shall *tribulation*, or distress
2 Cor.1.4. in all our *tribulation*
2 Thes.1.6. to recompens *tribulation*

Tribute.

Rom.13.6. for this cause paie yee *trib.*

Trie.

2 Chron.32.31. God left him to *trie*
Jer.17.10. heart, I *trie* the reins
Lam.3.40. search and *trie* our waies
Zech.13.9. will *trie* them as gold
1 John 4.1. *trie* the spirits whether
Rev.2.2. to *trie* them. See **Prove**
Job 23.10. when hee hath *tried* mee
Psal.12.6. as silver *tried* in a furnace
Jam.1.12. when hee is *tried* shall
Rev.3.18. that yee may bee *tried*
2 Chron.29.17. thou *triest* the heart
Psal.11.5. the L. *triesth* the righteous
1 Pet.1.7. the *trying* of your faith

Troden.

Heb.10.29. *troden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro.15.4. *trouble* did turn unto
Job.5.6. nor doth *trouble* spring
7. man is born to *trouble* as the
14.1. few daies and full of *trouble*
Psal.73.5. not in *trouble* as other
91.15. be with him in *trouble*
107.6. cried — in their *trouble*
Isa.26.1. in *trouble* have they visited
33.2. also in the time of *trouble*
Jer.2.27. *trouble* they will say, Arise
Mic.1.7. hold in the daie of *trouble*
John 12.27. now is my soul *troubled*
2 Cor.4.8. wee are *troubled* — yet
Job 5.19. deliver thee in six *troubles*
Psal.34.6. him out of all his *troub.*

True, Truly.

Jer.10.10. the Lord is the *true* God
Rom.3.4. yea, let God be *true*, and
Rev.3.7. is holie, hee that is *true*
Exod.34.6. abundant in — *truth*
Deut.32.4. a God of *truth*, and
Josh.24.14. in sinceritie and *truth*
Psal.15.2. and speaketh the *truth*
51.6. thou desirest *truth* in the
100.5. his *truth* endureth to all
145.18. that call upon him in *truth*
Pro.12.19. the lip of *truth* shall
23.23. buie the *truth* and sell it not
Isa.38.3. walked before thee in *truth*
59. nor anie pleadeth for *truth*
14. *truth* is fallen in the streets
Jer.4.2. in *truth* in righteousnes,
5.3. thine eies upon the *truth*
7.28. *truth* is perished and is
Zech.8.8. their God in *truth* and
16. speak — the *truth* to his
19. love the *truth* and peace
Mal.26. law of *truth* was in his
John 1.14. full of grace and *truth*
4.23. in spirit and in *truth*
14.6. I am the waie, the *truth*, and
17. even the spirit of *truth*
16.13. will guide you into all *true*
17.17. sanctifie them with the *true*
1 Cor.13.6. rejoiceth in the *truth*
Eph.4.25. speak everie man *truth*
5.9. righteousnes and *truth*
6.14. loins girt about with *truth*
2 Thes.2.10. not the love of *truth*
1 Tim.3.15. and ground of the *truth*

Trust, &c.

Job 4.18. no trust in his servants
8.14. *trust* shall bee a Spiders web
13.15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in
35.14. therefore *trust* thou in him
Psal.2.12. that put their *trust* in him
4.5. put your *trust* in the Lord
17.7. that put their *trust* in thee
18.30. buckler

18.30. bucklar to all them that *tr.*
20.7. som *trust* in charets, and
34.22. none that *trust* in him shall
44.6. I will not *trust* in my bow
52.8. *trust* in the mercie of God
62.8. *trust* in him at all times
118.8. it is better to *trust* in the
125.1. they that *trust* in the Lord
146. put not your *trust* in Prin.
Pro.3.5. *trust* in the Lord with all
30.5. shield to them that *trust*
31.11. doth safely *trust* in her
*Isa.*59.4. they *trust* in vanitie
*Jer.*7.4. *trust* yee not in lying words
9.4. *trust* yee not in anie brother
*Nah.*1.7. knoweth them that *trust* in
*Mar.*10.24. them that *trust* in riches
1 *Tim.*6.17. *trust* not in uncertain
*Psal.*22.4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
*Isa.*47.10. *trusted* in thy wickedness
*Jer.*13.25. and *trusted* in salshood
48.7. *trusted* in thy works
*Luk.*18.9. *trusted* in themselvs
*Psal.*84.12. blessed—that *trusteth* in
Pro.11.28. that *trusteth* in his riches
28.26. *trusteth* in his own heart
*Jer.*17.5. cursed—that *trusteth* in

Turn, &c.

*Deut.*4.30. *turn* to the Lord thy G.
2 *Chro.*6.25. confess thy Name, & *tu.*
7.14. and *turn* from their wicked
30.6. *tu.* again to the Lord
*Psal.*60.1. O *tu.* thy self to us again
80.3. *turn* us again O Lord
*Jer.*31.18. *tu.* thou mee, and I shall
*Ezek.*3.19 and hee *tu.* not from his
20. a righteous man doth *tu.*
18.21. if the wicked will *tu.* from
30. repent and *tu.* yout selvs
33.11. *turn* yee from your evil
*Dan.*12.3. *tu.* manie to righteousness
Joel 2.12. *tu.* yee to mee with all
Jonah 3.8. *tu.* everie one from his
*Zech.*1.3. *tu.* yee unto mee, and I
*Act.*26.28. *tu.* them from darkness
20. repent and *tu.* to God
*Jer.*5.25. your iniquities have *tu.*
31.19. after I was *tu.* I repented
*Isa.*9.13. *turneth* not to him that
*Ezek.*18.24. when the righteous *tu.*
27. when the wicked men *tu.*

Two.

Pro.30.7. *two* things have I required
*Eccl.*4.9. *two* are better then one
*Mat.*28.20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

*Deut.*32.47. it is not a *vain* thing
1 *Sam.*12.21. you go after *vain* thin.
*Psal.*26.4. sate with *vain* persons
39.6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
119.113. I hate *vain* thoughts
127.1. they labor in vain that
*Pro.*12.11. that followeth *vain* pers.
30.9. Name of God in *vain*
*Isa.*49.4. I have labored in *vain*
*Mal.*3.14. in *vain* to serv God
*Rom.*1.21. *vain* in their own imagin.
1 *Cor.*3.20. wise, that they are *vain*
*Gal.*5.26. desirous of *vain* glorie

Valiant.

*Jer.*9.3. not *valiant* for the truth

Vanitie, &c.

Job 7.61. for my daies are *vanitie*
15.31. *vanitie* shall bee his recomp.
*Psal.*39.5. his best state is—*vanitie*
62.9. altogether lighter then *van.*
94.11. that they are *vanitie*
*Pro.*30.8. remove far from mee *van.*
*Eccl.*1.2. *vanitie* of vanities, all is
11.1.10. and youth are *vanitie*
*Isa.*5.18. iniquitie with cords of *va.*
40.17. less then nothing and *van.*
44.9. image are all—*vanitie*
58.9. finger, and speaking *vanitie*
*Jer.*10.8. the doctrine of of *vanities*
*Hab.*2.13. themselvs for verie *vanity*
*Rom.*8.20. was made subject to *van.*
*Ephes.*4.17. the *vanitie* of their min.

Vapor.

*Jam.*4.14. lise? it is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

*Jam.*1.17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

*Deut.*52.35. to mee belongeth *veng.*
41. *vengeance* to mine enemies
*Psal.*94.1. to whom *vengeance* belo.
99.8. thou tookest *vengeance*
*Jer.*51.6. time of the Lords *vengea.*
*Ezek.*25.15. *vengeance* with a despit

Veritie.

1 *Tim.*2.7. in faith and *veritie*

Vertue.

2 *Pet.*1.3 called us to glorie and *ve.*
5. add to your faith *vertue*, and

Vessel, &c.

*Jer.*48.11. not emptied from *vessel*
*Act.*9.15. hee is a chosen *vessel*
*Rom.*9.21. one *vessel* unto honor
22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for
2 *Cor.*4.7. treasure in earthen *vessels*
1 *Thes.*4.4. possess his *vessel* in
1 *Pet.*3.7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation. Vexed.

*Eccl.*1.14. and *vexation* of spirit
2 *Pet.*2.7. *vexed* with the filthie
8. *vexed* his righteous soul

Victorie.

2 *Cor.*15.54. swallowed up in *victi*
53. which

57. which giveth us *victorie*
1 *John* 5.4. this is the *victorie* that

Vile, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.22. bee yet more *vile*
Job 40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what
*Pſal.*15.4. *vile* perſon is contemned
*Dan.*11.21. ſhall ſtand up a *vile* perſ.
*Phil.*3.21. ſhall change our *vile* bod.
*Pſal.*12.8. the *vileſt* men are exalted

Vinegar.

*Pſal.*69.21. gave me *vinegar* to dr.
*Pro.*10.26 as *vinegar* to the teeth

Vine. Vineyard.

*Ezek.*15.2. what is the *vine* tree
John 15.1. I am the true *vine*
*Iſa.*5.1. touching his *Vineyard*
*Mat.*20.1. laborers into his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

*Iſa.*5.12. the Harp and *Viol*——are
Amos 5.23. the melodie of thy *Viols*
6.5. to the ſound of the *Viol*

Violence. Violent.

*Gen.*6.11. was filled with *violence*
*Pſal.*11.5. that loveth *violence*, his
37.6. *violence* covereth them as a
*Pro.*28.17. a man that doth *violence*
*Ezek.*7.23. the citie is full of *violence*
28.12. hath ſpoiled by *violence*
Micah 6.12. are full of *violence*
*Mat.*11.12. heaven ſuffereth *violence*
*Luk.*3.14. do *violence* to no man
*Pro.*16.29. a *violent* man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20.16. the *Vipers* tongue ſhall
*Act.*28.3. a *Viper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

*Deut.*22.23. that is a *virgin* betrothed
*Iſa.*7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceiv and
*Mat.*25. likened to ten *virgins*
2 *Cor.*7.25. concerning *virgins* I
2 *Cor.*11.2. as a chaſte *virgin* to Chr.
*Rev.*14.4. for they are *virgins*

Viſage.

*Iſa.*52.14. his *viſage* was ſo marred

Viſion, &c.

*Pro.*29.18. where there is no *viſion*
*Ezek.*12.27. the *viſion*——is for
Joel 2.28. men ſhall ſee *viſions*
*Hab.*2.3. the *viſion* is yet for an

Viſit, &c.

*Exod.*32.34. I will *viſit* their ſin
*Jer.*5.9. ſhall not I *viſit* for theſe
*Luk.*19.44. not the time of thy *vi.*
*Jam.*1.27. to *viſit* the fatherleſs and
*Num.*16.29. if they bee *viſited* after
*Pſal.*17.3. *viſited* mee in the night
*Iſa.*26.16. in trouble have they *viſit.*
*Mat.*25.36. ſick and yee *viſited* mee
*Luk.*1.68. hath *viſited* and redeemed
*Exod.*34.7. *viſiting* the iniquitie of

Unbelievers, &c.

*Luk.*12.46. his portion with *unbelie.*
1 *Cor.*7.14. the *unbelieving* husband
*Tit.*1.15. *unbelieving* is nothing pure
*Rev.*21.8. the fearful, & *unbelieving*
*Mar.*13.58. becauſ of their *unbelief*
17.20. becauſ of your *unbelief*
*Mar.*9.24. help thou my *unbelief*
*Rom.*11.20. becauſ of *unbelief* they
32. concluded them all in *unb.*
*Heb.*3 12.an evil heart of *unbelief*

Unblameable, &c.

*Col.*1.22. holie and *unblameable*
1 *Theſ.*2.10. juſtly, and *unblameably*
3.13. hearts *unblameable* in holineſs

Uncircumciſed, &c.

*Jer.*6.10. their ear is *uncircumciſed*
9.26. *uncircumciſed* in the heart
*Gal.*5.6. nor *uncircumciſion* but faith

Unclean, &c.

*Eccl.*9.2. and to the *unclean*, to him
*Iſa.*6.5. a man of *unclean* lips
52.11. touch no *unclean* thing
64.6. are all as an *unclean* thing
*Rom.*14.14. nothing *unclean* of it ſ.
*Zech.*13.1. for ſin, and for *uncleanneſs*
*Rom.*1.24. gave them up to *uncleann.*
6.19. ſervants to *uncleanneſs*
*Gal.*5.19. fornication, *uncleanneſs*

Uncomlie.

2 *Cor.*12.23. our *uncomlie* parts

Unction.

1 *John* 2.20. an *unction*. See **Anoint**

Undefiled.

*Pſal.*119.1. bleſſed are the *undefiled*
*Cant.*5.2. my dove my *undefiled*
*Heb.*13.4. and the bed *undefiled*

Underſtand, &c.

*Neh.*8.7. cauſed the people to *underſt.*
*Pſal.*119.100. I *underſtand* more then
*Iſa.*6.9. hear——but *underſtand* not
*Hoſ.*4.14. that *underſt.* not ſhall fall
*Pro.*8.9. plain to him that *underſt.*
14.6. eaſie to him that *underſtandeth*
1 *King.*3.9. an *underſtanding* heart
Job 38.36. given *underſtanding* to
*Pſal.*7.7. praiſes with *underſtanding*
119.34. give me *underſtanding*
104. precepts I get *underſtand.*
130. giveth *underſtanding* to
147.5. his *underſtand.* is infinite
*Pro.*2.6. Lord giveth——*underſtand.*
11. *underſtanding* ſhall keep
3.5. lean not to thy own *underſt.*
13. that findeth——*underſtanding*
4.7. get *underſtanding*
13.15. *underſtanding* giveth favor
16.16. to get *underſtanding* rather
22. *underſtanding*——is a well

17.27.a man of *understanding* is
24.3.by *understand.* is eſtabliſhed
*Eccl.*9.11.riches to men of *underſta.*
*Iſa.*27.11.people of no *underſtand.*
29.14.*underſtand.* of their prudent
40.28. no ſearching of his *under.*
*Luc.*24.45.opened hee their *under.*
1 *Cor.*14.14.mine *underſt.* is without
15.five words with my *under.*
20.not children in *underſtand.*
*Eph.*4.18.the *underſtand.* darkened
*Col.*1.9. wiſdom and ſpiritual *under.*
2 *Tim.*2.7.I give thee *underſtand.*

Unſained.

2 *Cor.*6.6.Gnoſt.by love *unfained*
1 *Tim.*1.5.and of faith *unfained*

Ungodly. Ungodlineſs.

2 *Chron.*19.2.thou help the *ungodly*
*Pſal.*1.1.in the counſel of the *ung.*
*Pro.*16.27.an *ungodly* man diggeth
*Rom.*4.5.that juſtifies the ungodly
5.6.Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
*Tit.*2.12.would denie *ungodlineſs*

Unite. Unitie.

*Pſal.*86.11.*unite* my heart to fear
133.1.to dwell together in *unitie*
*Eph.*4.3.the *unitie* of the Spirit
13.in the *unitie* of the faith

Unjuſt.

*Pro.*29.27.an *unjuſt* man is an *abom.*
*Zeph.*3.5.*unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
*Mat.*5.45.rain on the juſt & *unjuſt*
*Luk.*16.10.that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt
1 *Pet.*3.18.the juſt *for the* unjuſt
2 *Pet.*2.9.reſerve the *unjuſt* to the
*Rev.*22.11.hee that is *unjuſt*, let him

Unpoſſible.

*Mat.*19.26.with men this is *unpoſ.*
*Luk.*1.36.G. nothing ſhall bee *unpoſ.*
*Heb.*6.4.*unpoſſible* for thoſe who
18.*unpoſſible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

*Mat.*25.30.caſt the *unprofitable* ſerv.
*Luk.*17.10.Wee are *unprofitable* ſerv.

Unreaſonable.

2 *Theſ.*3.2. delivered them from *unr.*

Unreprehenſible.

1 *Tim.*6.14. without ſpot and *unreb.*

Unrighteous, &c.

*Iſa.*10.1.that decree *unrighteous*
55.7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 *Cor.*6.9.the *unrighteous* ſhall not
*Deut.*25.16.that do *unrighteouſly* are
*Jer.*22.13. his houſ by *unrighteouſn.*
*Rom.*3.15. inſtruments of *unrighteo.*
2 *Theſ.*2.12. pleaſure in *unrighteouſ.*
1 *John* 1.9.cleanſ us from all *unrigh.*
5.17.all *unrighteouſneſs* is ſin

Unſearchable.

*Rom.*11.33.how *unſearchable* are
*Eph.*the *unſearchable* riches of Chr.

Unſeemly.

1 *Cor.*13.5.behave it ſelf *unſeemly*

Unſpotted.

*Jam.*1.27.*unſpotted* of the world

Unſtable.

*Jam.*1.8.*unſtable* in all his waies
2 *Pet.*3.16.that are —*unſtable* wreſt

Vocation.

*Epheſ.*4.1.walk worthie of the *voca.*

Voice.

*Deut.*4.12.onely yee heard a *voice*
1 *King.*19.12. fire and a ſtill *voice*
*Cant.*2.8.the *voice* of my beloved
*Ezek.*13.3.that hath a pleaſant *voice*
*Job.*5.18. *graves* ſhall hear his *voice*
10.3.the ſheep hear his *voice*,
27.my ſheep hear my *voice*
*Act.*12.22.it is the *voice* of a god!

Voluntarie.

*Col.*2.18. in a *voluntarie* humilitie,

Vomite, etc.

*Pro.*25.11.returneth to his *vomit*
*Lev.*18.25.*vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, etc.

*Num.*30.2.if a man *vow* a *vow*
*Deut.*23.21.thou ſhalt *vow a vow*
22. if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22.27.thou ſhalt paie thy *vowes*
*Pro.*20.25.*vowes* to make inquiſie

Upbraideth.

*Jam.*1.5.liberally, and *upbraideth*

Upheld.

*Pſal.*51.12.*uphold* mee with thy
*Iſa.*41.10. I will *uphold* thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1.1.*upright* and one that feared
12.4 *upright man* is laughed to
*Pſal.*7.10.ſaveth the *upright* in heart
11.7.doth uphold the *upright*
37.37.*upright*, the end of that man
49.14. *upright* ſhall have domin.
64.10. *upright* in heart ſhall glor.
112.4.*upright* there ariſeth light
125.4.are *upright* in their hearts
140.13.the *upright* ſhall dwell
*Pro.*11.6.right.ouſneſs of the *upright*
20.ſuch as are *upright*—are
15.8.the praier of the *upright* is
16.17.*upright* is to depart from
28.10.*upright* ſhall have good
29.27.hee that is *upright*
*Cant.*1.4.the *upright* love thee
*Hab.*2.4.is lifted up is not *upright*
*Pſal.*15.2.hee that walketh *upright*
84.11.them that walk *uprightly*
*Pro.*10.9.*uprightly* walketh ſurely:
*Iſa.*33.15.and ſpeaketh *uprightly*
1 *Chron.*29.17. pleaſure in *upright.*
*Pſal.*25.21, *uprightneſs* preſerv mee

119.7.with *uprightneſs* of heart
*Pro.*14.8.that walketh in his *uprightneſs*
*Iſa.*26.10. in the land of *uprightneſs*
57.2.walking in his *uprightneſs*

Vrim.

*Exod.*28.30. the *Urim* and the

Vſurie.

*Exod.*22.25.thou lay upon him *uſurie*
*Lev.*25.36.take thou no *uſurie*
37.thy monie upon *uſurie*
*Deut.*23.19.not lend upon *uſurie*
*Neh.*5.7.you exact *uſurie* everie one
*Pſal.*15.5.out his monie to *uſurie*
*Pro.*28.8.hee that by *uſurie* and
*Iſa.*24.2.with the taker of *uſurie*
*Jer.*15.10. neither len on *uſurie*
*Ezek.*18.8.given forth upon *uſurie*
22.12. thou haſt taken *uſurie* and
*Luk.*19.23.mine own with *uſurie*

Utter, &c.

*Pro.*23.23.heart ſhall *utter* perverſ
*Eccl.*5.2.haſtie to *utter* anie thing
*Pro.*29.11.2 fool *uttereth* all his

Wages.

*Jer.*22.13. neighbor—without *wa.*
*Hag.*1.6. earneth *wages* to put it in
*Luk.*3.14.bee content with your *wa.*
*Rom.*6.23. the *wages* of ſin is death

Wait, &c.

2 *King.*6.33.what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14.14.appointed time wil I *wa.*
*Pſal.*25.3.let none that *wait* on
27.14.*wait* on the Lord
37.7.*wait* patiently for him
9. they that *wait* upon the L.
62.5. my ſoul,*wait* thou onely
69.3.mine eies fail whi'e I *wait*
104.27.theſe *wait* all upon thee
123.2.our eies *wait* upon theLord
*Pro.*20.22.*wait* upon the Lord
*Iſa.*8.17. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord *wa.*
40.31. they that *wait* on the Lord
49.23.not bee aſhamed that *wait*
*Lam.*3.25.good to them that *wait*
*Hoſ.*12.6. *wait* on thy God contin.
Micah 7.7.I will *wait* for the God
*Hab.*2.3.*wait* for it, becauſ it will
*Zep.*3.5. *wait* for the hope of
1 *Theſ.*1.10.to *wait* for his Son
*Gen.*49.18.I have *waited* for thy
*Pſal.*40.1.I *waited* patiently for the
*Iſa.*64.4.him that *waiteth* for him
*Dan.*12.12.bleſſed is hee that *waiteth*
*Rom.*8.19.*waiteth* for the manifeſt.
8.23.*waiting* for the adoption to
1 *Cor.*1.7.*waiting* for the comming

Waketh.

*Pſal.*127.1.watchman *waketh* but in
*Cant.*5.2.I *ſleep*, but my heart *waketh*

Walk, &c.

*Gen.*17.1.*walk* before mee and bee
*Lev.*26.3.if yee *walk* in my ſtatutes
21.if yee *walk* contrarie to
*Deut.*5.31.yee ſhall *walk* in all
19.9.*walk* ever in his waies
*Pſal.*116.9. I will *walk* before the
119.1.*walk* in the Law of the Lord
*Eccl.*11.9.*walk* in the waies of thine
*Iſa.*30.21.the waie,*walk* yee in it
*Jer.*6.16. good waie,& *wa.*k
7.23.*walk* yee in all the waies
Amos 3.3.can two *walk* toge her
John 11.9. If anie man *walk* in the
12.35.*walk* while yee have the
*Eph.*4.1. *walk* worthie the vocation
5.15.*walk* circumſpectly, not as
*Col.*1.10.*walk* worthie of the Lord
2.6.Chriſto *walk* in him
4.5.*walk* in wiſdom towards them
1 *Theſ.*4.12.*walk* honeſtly towards
*Gen.*5.22. Enoch *walked* with God
6.9.Noah *walked* with God
1 *King.*3.6.*walked* before thee in
*Jer.*9.14.*walked* after the imagin.
10.23.*waiketh* to direct his ſteps
2 *Theſ.*3.6.that *walketh* diſorderly
*Luk.*1.6.*walking* in all the comma.

Wall.

*Heb.*2.11.ſhall crie out of the *wall*
*Zech.*2.5.I will bee to her a *wall*

Wander.

*Pſal.*119.10.O let mee not *wander*
*Jer.*14.10.have they loved to *wan.*
Amos 8.12. they ſhall *wander* from

Wanc. Wantonneſs.

*Pſal.*34.9.no *wants* to them that fear
*Rom.*13.13. chambring & *wantonneſs*

Warn.

*Ezek.*3.18.to *warn* the wicked
1 *Theſ.*5.14.*warn* them that are

War.

*Exod.*15.3. the L. is a man of *war*
2 *King.*18.20.ſtrength for the *war*
*Job.*5.20.and in *war* from the
*Pſa.*18.34.teacheth my hands to *war*
68.30.people that delighteth in *w*
*Pro.*20.18.with good advice make *w.*
*Iſa.*2.4 nor ſhall they learn *war*
36.5.ſtrength are for the *war*
2 *Cor.*10.3.not *war* after the fleſh
1 *Pet.*2.11.fleſhly luſts which *war*
*Rev.*17.14.make *war* with the Lamb
2 *Tim.*2.4.no man that *warreth*
1 *Cor.*9.7.who goeth a *warfare*
2 *Cor.*10.4.weapons of our *warfare*
1 *Tim.*1.18.might war a good *warf.*
*Pſal.*46.9.hee maketh *wars* to ceaſ
*Jam.*4.1.from whence com *wars*

Wash, &c.

Job 9.30. if I wash my self with
*Pſal.*26.6. *waſh* my hands in inno-
51.2. *waſh* mee throughly from
*Iſa.*1.16. *waſh* yee, make yee clean
*Jer.*2.22. *waſh* thee with nitre
4.14. *waſh* thy heart from wicked.
*Luk.*7.38. *waſh* his feet with teats
John 13.5. *waſh* the Diſciples feet
*Pſal.*73.13. in vain, and *waſhed* my
*Cant.*5.3. I have *waſhed* my feet
*Ezek.*16.4. waſt thou *waſhed* in wa-
John 13.10. hee that is *waſhed*
1 *Cor.*6.11. but ye are *waſhed*, but
*Eph.*5.26. with the *waſhing* of water
Tit 3.5. *waſhing* of regeneration
*Heb.*10.22. *waſhed* with pure water
2 *Pet.*2.22. Sow that was *waſhed*
*Rev.*1.5. *waſhed* us from our ſins
7.14. *waſhed* their robes—in the

Waſter, &c.

*Pro.*18.9. him that is a—*waſter*
19.26. hee that *waſteth* his father

Watch. Watchman. &c.

*Pſal.*90.4. as a *watch* in the night
130.6. that *watch* for the morning
141.3. ſet a *watch* O Lord before
*Jer.*31.28. *watch* over them to build
44.27. *watch* over them for evil
*Hab.*2.1. ſtand upon my *watch*,
*Mat.*25.13. *watch* therefore, for
25.41. *watch* and praie, that yee
*Mar.*14.37. not *watch* one hour
*Luk.*12.39. hee would have *watched*
1 *Cor.*16.13. *watch* yee, ſtand faſt in
1 *Theſ.*5.6. *watch* and bee ſober
2 *Tim.*4.5. *watch* thou in all things
*Heb.*13.17. they *watch* for your ſouls
*Rev.*3.3. if thou ſhalt not *watch*
16.15. bleſſed is hee that *watcheth*
*Ezek.*3.17. made thee a *watchman*
33.2. ſet him for their *watchman*
*Cant.*3.3. the *watchmen* that go
*Iſa.*56.10. his *watchmen* are blind
62.6. *watchmen* upon thy walls

Water, &c.

*Num.*20.10. fetch *water* out of this
1 *Sam.*7.6. drew out *water*, and
*Job.*15.16. drinks iniquitie like *wat.*
*Pro.*17.14. one that letteth out *wat.*
*Iſa.*1.22. wine is mixt with *water*
12.3. draw *water* out of the Wells
35.7. thirſtie land ſprings of *water*
*Mat.*10.42. a cup of cold *water*
John 3.5. born of *water*, and of the
4.10. given thee of living *water*
7.38. flow rivers of living *water*
19.34. out blood and *water*
*Rev.*22.17. *water* of life freely
*Pro.*21.25. hee that *watereth* ſhall
*Iſa.*58.11. ſhall be like a *watered*
*Pro.*5.15. drink *waters* out of thine
*Eccl.*11.1. bread upon the *waters*
*Iſa.*45.9. as the *waters* of Noah
*Jer.*2.13. fountain of living *waters*
*Ezek.*47.1. behold the *waters* iſſued

Wavering. Wave.

*Heb.*10.23. faith without *wavering*
*Jam.*1.6. in faith nothing *wavering*
Job 38.11. thy proud *waves* bee

Wayes, &c.

1 *King.*2.2. go the *way* of all the
8.36. teach them the good *way*
*Pſal.*18.30. God, his *way* is perfect
37.5. commit thy *way* to the Lord
119.101. from everie evill *way*
104. hate everie falſ *way*
*Pro.*4.15. go not in the *way* of evil
10.29. *way* of the L. is ſtrength
12.15. the *way* of a fool is right
28. in the *way* of righteouſneſs
15.24. *way* of life is above to
16.9. mans heart deviſeth his *way*
21.2. everie *way* of man is right
8. the way of man is froward
*Iſa.*30.21. this is the *way* walk ye in
42.16. bring the blinde by a *way*
48.17. leadeth thee by a *way* that
55 7. wicked forſake his *way*
56 all lo k to their own *way*
*Jer.*4.18 thy *way* and thy doings
6.16. where is the good *way*
10.23. *way* of man is not in himſ.
32.19. one heart and one *way*
*Mat.*7.13. broad is the *way* that
John 14.6. I am the *Way*, the Truth
*Heb.*10.20. living *way*. See **Walk.**
*Deut.*32.4. his *wayes* are judgement
Job 31.21. his eies are upon the *wa.*
*Pſal.*39.1. I take heed to my *wayes*
91.11. keep thee in all thy *wayes*
119.59. I thought on my *wayes*
168. all my *wayes* are before
145.17 righteous in all his *wayes*
*Pro.*16.2. *wayes* of man are clean
7. when a mans *wayes* pleaſe the L.
*Iſa.*56.8. not your *wayes* my *wayes*
64.5. remember thee in thy *wayes*
*Jer.*18.11. amend e your *wayes* and
32.19. according to his *wayes*
*Ezek.*16.61. remember thy *wayes*
*Rom.*11.33. his *ways* paſt finding out
*Jam.*1.8. unſtable in all his *wayes*
*Jer.*24.8.22 a *wayfaring* man that

Weak, etc.

Job 4.3. ſtrengthened the *weak*
*Act.*20 35. ſupport the *weak* and
*Rom.*14.1. him that is *weak* in the
15.1. infirmities of the *weak*
1 *Cor.*1.27. choſen the *weak* things
9.22. *weak*

8.11.*weak* brother perish, for
9.22.to the weak became I as
11.30.this cauſ manie are *weak*
12.10.when I am *weak*, then am I
2 *Cor*.11.29. who is *weak*, and I am
1 *Theſ*.5.14.ſupport the *weak*, bee
1 Cor.1.25.the *weakneſſe* of God is
15.43.it is ſown in *weakneſs*
2 *Cor*.12.9. made perfect in *weakn*.

Wealth.

Deut.8.18.power to get *wealth*
Job 21.13.ſpend their daies in *weal*.
13.25.becauſ my *wealth* was great
Pſal.49.6.truſt in their *wealth*, and
10.leav their *wealth* to others
112.3.*wealth* and riches ſhall
Pro.10.15.*wealth* is his ſtrong citie
13.11.*wealth* gotten by vanitie
22.*wealth* of the ſinner is laid
19.4.*wealth* maketh manie friends
Eccl.5.19.God hath given—*wealth*
6.2.God hath given riches, *wealth*

Weaned.

Pſal.131.2.childe that is *weaned*
Iſa.11.8. the *weaned* childe ſhall put
28.9.them that are *weaned* from

Weapons.

2 *Cor*.10.4.the *weapons* of our

Wear.

Deut.22.5.the woman ſhall not *wear*
11. not *wear* a garment of div.

Wearie, &c.

Iſa.1.14.I am *wearie* to bear them
7.13.to *wearie* men but yee will
43.22.thou haſt been *wearie* of
50.4. ſeaſon to him that is *wearie*
Jer.9.5.and *wearie* themſelvs to
15.6. I am *wearie* with repenting
20.29.I was *wearie* with forbear
31.25.ſatiated the *wearie* ſoul
Hab.2.13.ſhall *wearie* themſelvs
Gal.6.9.*wearie* in well doing
Iſa.43.24.*wearied* mee with thy
Micah 6.3.wherein have I *wearied*
Mal.1.13.behold what a *weariness*
2.17.yee have *wearied* the Lord
Heb.11.3. leſt yee be *wearied* and

Weaver.

Job 7.6.ſwifter then a *Weavers*
Iſa.38.12. cut off like a *Weaver* my

Weeks.

Dan.9.24.ſeventie *weeks* are deter.

Weep, &c.

Eccl.3.4 a time to *weep*, and a time
Jer.9.1.that I might *weep* daie and
13.17.my ſoul ſhall *weep* in ſecret
Luk.6.21.bleſſed are yee that *weep*
25.for yee mourn and *weep*
23.28.*weep* not for mee, but *weep*
John 16.20.yee ſhall *weep* and
Act.21.13. what mean you to *weep*
Rom.12.15.*weep* with them that
1 *Cor*.7.30.they that *weep*, as though
Pſal.126.6. goeth forth and *weepeth*
Pſal.30.5.*weeping* may endure for a
Joel 2.12.faſting and with *weeping*
Mat.8.12.there ſhall bee *weeping*

Weighed, &c. Weight, &c.

1 *Sam*.2.3.his action, are *weighed*
Pro.16.2.the Lord *weigheth* the ſpir.
Lev.19.35.yard, *weight*, or meaſure
Deut.25.15.a perfect and juſt *weight*
Pro.11.1.a juſt *weight* is his delight
Ezek.4.16.eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6.11.bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb.12.1.lay aſide everie *weight*, and
Mat.22.23.the *weightie* matters of

Well, etc,

Gen.4.7.if thou do *well*, ſhalt thou
Pro.5.15.out of thine own *Well*
Cant.4.15.*Well* of living waters
John.4.14.in him a *Well* of water
Iſa.12.3.out of the *Wells* of ſalvati.

Went.

1 *John* 2.19.they *went* out from us

Wept.

Hoſ.12.4.he *weps* and made ſupplic.
Mat.26.74.went out and *wept* bit.
Luk.19.41. beheld the citie & *wept*
John 11.35. Jeſus *wept*

Whiſperer, &c.

Pro.16.28.*whiſperer* ſeparateth chief
2 *Cor*.12.20.backbitings, *whiſperings*

White.

Cant.5.10.my Beloved is *white* and
Iſa.1.18.ſhall bee as *white* as ſnow
Rev.3.6.walk with mee in *white*

Whoredom. Whore, &c.

Hoſ.4.11.*whoredom* and Wine
Exod.34.16.thy ſons go a *whoring*
Deut.28.17.there ſhall be no *who*.
18.not bring the hire of an *wh*.
Pro.23.27.an *whore* is a deep ditch
Rev.17.judgm.of the great *whore*
Eph.5.5.no *whoremonger*—hath
Heb.13.4.*whoremongers* and adulter.
Pro.6.26.by a *whoriſh* woman a
Ezek.6.9.with their *whoriſh* heart

Wicked, etc.

Gen.18.25. righteous with the *wick*.
Exod.23.7.not juſtifie the *wicked*
2 *Chro*.7.14.from their *wicked* wales
Job 15.20.the *wicked* travelleth
18.5. the light of the *wicked* ſhall
20.5.triumphing of the *wicked*
21.7.do the *wicked* live
30.the *wicked* is reſerved to
Pſal.7.11.G.is angrie with the *wick*.

11.6.upon

11.5.upon the *wicked* hee ſhall
26.5.not fit with the *wicked*
34.21.evil ſhall ſlaie the *wicked*
37.28. the ſeed of the *wicked* ſhall
50.16. unto the *wicked* God ſaith
92.7.the *wicked* ſpring as graſs
101.3. no wicked thing before
112.10.the deſire of the *wicked*
Pro.5.22.iniquities ſhal take the w.
10.3. away the ſubſtance of the w.
12.21.the *wicked* ſhall bee filled
13.5.a *wicked* man is loathſom
15.9.*wic.* is an abomination
29.1. is far from the *wicked*
16.4.*wicked* for the evil daie
17.4.*w.* doeth giveth heed to falſ
15.hee that juſtifieth the w.
21.12.G.overthroweth the *wicked*
24.24.hee that ſaith to the *wicked*
28.1.the *wicked* flee, when no
12.when the *wicked* riſe, a man
29.2.when the *wicked* beareth rule
27.is an abomination to the w.
Eccl.7.15.there is a *wicked* man that
8.13.not bee well with the w.
9.2.and to the *wicked*, to the
Iſa.3.11.wo to the *wicked* it ſhall
55.7. let the *wicked* forſake his w.
Jer.12.1. waie of the *wicked* proſper
Ezek.3.18.to the *wic.* thou ſhalt die
Hab.1.4.the *wic.* doth compaſs about
Eph.6.16. the fierie darts of the w.
2 Theſ.2.8.ſhall that w. be revealed
Mal.4.1.all that do *wickedly* ſhall
Gen.39.9. can I do this great *wicked.*
Job 35.8. *wickedneſs* may hurt a man
Pſal.5.4. pleaſure in *wickedneſs*
45.7. athou——hateſt *wickedneſs*
Pro.13.6.*wic.* overthroweth the ſin.
Eccl.8.8.nor ſhall *wic.* deliver thoſe
Iſa.9.18.*wic.* burneth as a fire
47.10.haſt truſted in thy *wic.*
Jer.2.19.thine own *wic.* ſhall correct
4.14. waſh thy heart from *wic.*
18.thy *wic.* becauſe it is bitter
Ezek 18.27.turns from their *wic.*
1 Cor.5.8.of malice and *wic.*
Eph.6.12.againſt ſpiritual *wic.*

Wide.

Deut.15.11. open thy hand *wide* to
Pſal.81.10.open thy mouth *wide*,

Widow, &c.

Exod.22.22. ſhall not afflict anie w.
Lev.21.14. a *widow* or divorced wo.
Deut.1 0.18.the fatherleſs and *widow*
24.17.not take the *wid.* raiment
19.fatherleſs and for the *wid.*
27.19.the judgment of the *wid.*
Job.29.13. cauſed the *wid.* heart to
Pſal.146.9.releiveth——the *wid.*
Iſa.1.17. plead for the *widow*
Jer.49.11. let thy *wid.* truſt in mee
Mat.23.14.yee devour *wid.* houſes
Mar.12.43. poor *wid.* hath caſt in
1 Tim.5.3.honor *wid.* that are
Jam.1.27.v.ſit the fatherleſs & *wid.*

Wife.

Gen.1.24. ſhall cleav unto his *wife*
Lev.18.18.thou ſhalt not take a w.
Deut.13.6.as the *wife* of thy boſom
24.5.man hath taken a new *wife*
2 *King.*8.18.daughter——his *wife*
Pſal.128.3.thy *wife* ſhall bee as a
Pro.5.18.re joice with the *wife* of
18.22.whoſo findeth a *wife.*
19.13.the contentions of a *wife*
14.a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccl.9.9.live joifully with the *wife*
Mal.2.14.and the *wife* of thy youth
Mat.5.31.ſhall put away his *wife*
19.5.ſhall cleav to his *wife*
Luk.14.20. I have married a *wife*
1 Cor.7.2.man have his own *wife*
4.the *wife* hath not power of
14. is ſanctified by the *wife*
27.art thou bound to a *wife*
33.how hee may pleaſ his *wife*
1 Cor.9.5. lead about a ſiſter a *wife*
Eph.5.33.and the *wife* ſee that ſhee
Rev.19.7.his *wife* hath made her ſelf

Wilderneſs.

Pſal.107.33. rivers into a *Wilderneſs*
Iſa.51.3. make her *Wild.* like Eden
Mat.11.7.into the *Wild.* to ſee?

will, &c.

Pſal.40.8.I delight to do thy *will*
143.10. teach mee to do thy *will*
Mat.7.21.that doth the will of my
26.39.not as I *will* but as thou
Lu.2.14.towards men good *will*
12.47.that knew his Lords *will*
Joh.1.13 not the *will* of the fleſh
4.34.meat is to do the *will* of
7.17.doth his *will*, he ſhall
Rom.9.18.for to *will* is preſent with
9.15.I *will* have mercie on whom
19.who hath reſiſted his *will*
Eph.1.5.the good pleaſure of his w.
6.6. doing the *will* of God
Phil.2.13.worketh in you both to w.
Heb.10.7.to do thy *will* O God
10.by the which *will* wee are
Jam.1.18. of his own *will* begat he
4.15.if the L. *will* we ſhall live
2 Pet.3 10.the Lord *will* com as a
1 John 2.17. that doth the *will* of G.
5.14.thing according to his *will*
Rom.6.16.not of him that *willeth*
Heb.10.26.if we ſin *wilfully*
Exod.35.5.is of a willing heart

1 *Chron.*38.3. and——*willing* minde
*Pſal.*110.3.thy people ſhall bee *will.*
*Iſa.*1.19.if yee bee *willing* and
*Mat.*26.41.ſpirit indeed is *willing*
2 *Cor.*8.12. bee firſt a *willing* minde
*Exod.*25.2.that gives it *willingly*
*Lam.*3.33.doth not afflict *willingly*
1 *Cor.*9.17. if I do this thing *willin.*
1 *Pet.*5.2.conſt aint but *willingly*
Col 2.23.wiſdom in *will-worſhip*

Winde.

*Eccl,*11 4. hee that obſerveth the *w.*
*Jer.*4.12. a drie *winde*——not to fan
*Hoſ.*12.1. Ephraim feedeth on *winde*
John 3.8.*winde* blow-eth where it

Wine. Wine-bibber, &c.

*Gen.*9.21.hee drank of the *wine*
*Deu.*38.39.neither drink of the *wine*
*Judg.*9.13.leav my *wine* which
Pſal 104.15.*wine* that maketh glad
*Pro.*20.1.*wine* is a mocker
23.20.bee not among *wine-bibbers*
31. upon the *wine* when it is red
31.6.*wine* unto thoſe that bee of
*Eccl.*10.19.*wine* maketh merrie, but
*Cant.*1.2.love is better then *wine*
*Iſa.*1.22.thy *wine* is mixt with water
5.11 night till *wine* inflame them
28.7.they have erred through *wine*
29.9.drunken,but not with *wine*
65.8.as the new *wine* is found
*Hoſ.*4.11.whoredom and *wine*
7.5.ſick with bottles of *wine*
*Amo,*6.6.that drank *wine* in bowls
Micah 2.11.propheſie to thee of *wine*
*Hab.*2.5.hee transgreſſeth by *wine*
*Mat.*9.17.new *wine* into old bottles
11.18, gluttonous and a *wine-bibb,*
*Act.*2.13.men are full of new *wine*
*Eph.*5.18.bee not drunk with *wine*
1 *Tim.*3.3.not given to *wine,*
8.nor given to much *wine*
5.23.uſe a little *wine* for thy ſtom.
*Iſa*63.3. I have troden the *wine*preſs

Win. Winneth.

*Phil.*3.8.might *win* Ch.See **Gain.**
*Pro.*11.30.hee that *winn-eth* ſouls is

Winter.

*Mat.*24.20. flight bee not in the *w.*

Wiſdom, Wiſe, &c.

*Exod.*31.6.I have put *w ſdom*
2 *Chron.*1.10.give mee now *wiſdom*
Job 28.18.*wiſdom* is above rubies
28.Lord, that is *wiſdom*
38.36.who hath put *wiſdom* in the
*Pſal.*51.6.make mee to know *wiſdom*
90.12.applie our hearts unto *wiſd.*
*Pro.*1.7.but fools deſpiſe *wiſdom*
3.6.the Lord giveth *wiſdom*
13.man that findeth *wiſdom*
4.5.get *wiſdom*,get underſtand.
9.1. *wiſdom* hath built her an houſ
19.8.hee that getteth *wiſdom*
21.30.there is no *wiſdom*
23.4.ceaſe from thine own *wiſdom*
24.3.through *wiſdom* is an houſ
29.3.whoſo loveth *wiſdom* rejoic.
*Eccl.*1.18. *wiſdom* is much grief
2.13.*wiſdom* excelleth follie
7.11.*wiſdom* is good with an
19.*wiſdom* ſtrengtheneth the
8.1.*wiſdom* maketh his face to
9.16. *wiſdom* is better then ſtr.
10.10. *w ſd.* is profitable to direct
*Iſa.*10.13.*wiſdom*,for I am prudent
11.2.the ſpirit of *wiſdom*,and
29.14.the *wiſd.*of their w.ſe men
47.10.*wiſdom*——hath perverted
*Jer.*8.9. what *wiſdom* is in them
9 23,man glorie in his *wiſdom*
10.12.the world by his *wiſdom*
*Dan.*1.20.for *wiſdom* and ſtrength
21. giveth *wiſdom* to the wiſe
*Mic.*6.9.*wiſdom* ſhall ſee thy Name
*Mat.*11.19.*wiſdom* is juſtified of
*Luk.*1.17.to the *wiſdo n* of the juſt
2.52. Jeſus increaſed in *wiſdom*
21.15.give a mouth and *wiſdom*
1 *Cor.*1.17.not with *w ſdom* of words
19. I will deſtroie the *wiſdom*
20.God made foolish the *wiſd.*
24.and *wiſdom* of God
30.is made unto us *wiſdom*
2.1. of ſpeech or of *wiſdom*
4.words of mans *wiſdom*
6.not the *wiſdom* of this world
7.ſpeak the *wiſdom* of God
3.19.the *wiſdom* of this world
12.8 the word of *wiſdom*,to ano.
2 *Cor.*1.12.not with fleſhly *wiſdom*
*Eph.*1.8. towards you in all *w ſdom*
17.the ſpirit of *wiſdom*
3.10.manifold *wiſdom* of God
*Col.*1.9.his will in all *wi dom*
28.teaching——in all *wiſdom*
2.3.the treaſure of *w ſdom*
23. ſhew of *wiſdom* in
3.16.richly in all *wiſdom*
4.5.walk in *wiſdom* toward ſ
*Jam.*1.5.if anie of you lack *wiſd.*
3.15.*wiſdom* deſcended not from
*Rev.*13.18.here is *wiſdom* let him
*Gen.*3.6.deſired to make one *wiſe*
*Exod.*23.8.gift blindeth the *wiſe*
*Deut.*4.6.this great Nation is *wiſe*
32.29. Oh that they were *wiſe*
1 *King.*3.12.I have given thee a *wiſe*
Job 5.13.hee taketh the *wiſe* in
4.9.hee is *w ſe* in heart,and
11 12.vain man ſhould bee *wiſe*
22.2.*wiſe* may bee profitable to

32.9.not alwaies *wise*, nor
37.24.respecteth not anie—*wise*
*Psal.*2.10.bee *wise* now therefore
36.3.hath left off to bee *wise*
94.8.fools,when will yee be *wise*
107.43.whoso is *wise*, and will
*Pro.*1.5.a *wise* man will hear,and
3.7. be not *wise* in thine own eies
35.the *wise* shall inherit glory
6.6.consid.her waies,and bee *wise*
9 8.rebuke a *wise* and hee will
12.bee *wise* for thy self
10.5.gathers in summer is a *wise*
8.the *wise* in heart will receiv
19 refrain his lips is *wise*
11.20.shall bee servant to the *wise*
30.that winneth souls is *wise*
13.18. tongue of the *wise* is health
13.14. *wise* is a fountain of life
20.that walk with a *wise* man
14.3.the lips of the *wise* shall
16.a *wise* man feareth and
15.7.the lips of the *wise* disperf
20.a *wise* son maketh a glad fa.
24.life is above to the *wise*
16.21. *wise* in heart shall be called
17.28.holds his peace is counted *w.*
18.15. the *wise* seeks knowledg
21.22.a *wise* man scaleth the citie
23.15.if thy heart bee *wise*,my
24.that begets a *wise* childe
24.a *wise* man is strong, yea
26.12.*wise* in his own conceit
27. 11.bee *wise* and make my heart
28,7.keeps the law is a *wise* son
29.8.*wise* men turn awaie wrath
*Eccles.*2.14. *wise* mans eies are in his
16.no remembrance of the *wise*
4.13.better is a poor & *wise* childe
6.8.what hath the *wise* more then
7.4.*wise* is in the house of mourn.
16.neither make thy self over *w.*
8.5.a *wise* heart discerneth time
9.11. neither yet bread to the *w.*
15.a poor *wise* man, and hee by
17.the words of *wise* men are
10.2.a *wise* mans heart is at his
12.11.the words of the *wise* are as
*Isa.*5.21.are *wise* in their own eies
31.2.seek the Lord he also is *w.*
44.25.turneth *wise* men backward
*Jer.*4.22.they are *wise* to do evil
9.23.let not the *wise* man glorie
*Dan.*2.21.giveth wisdom to the *wise*
12.3. they that be *wise* shall shine
*Hos.*14.9.who is *wise* shall under
*Mat.*10.16.bee *wise* as Serpents,and
11.25.these things from the *wise*
25.2.five of them were *wise*, and
*Rom.*1.22.professing—to bee *wise*
12.16.bee not *wise* in your own
16.19.*wise* unto that which is good
27.to God onele *wise* bee glo.
1 *Cor.*1.20.where is the *wise*
21.not manie *wise* men after
3.18.if anie man seemeth to bee *w.*
19.the thoughts of the *wise*
*Eph.*5.15.not as fools but as *wise*
1 *Tim.*1.17.and onely *wise* God
2 *Tim.*3.15.make thee *wise* to salvat.
*Jam.*3.13.who is a *wise* man and
*Exod.*1.10.let us deal *wisely* with
*Pro.*16.20.handleth a matter *wisely*
Job 35.11.*wiser* then the fow's of
*Psa.*119.98.*wiser* then mine enemies
*Pro.*9.9.and hee will—bee *wiser*
26.16.the sluggard is *wiser* in
*Luk.*16.8.in their generation *wiser*
1 *Cor.*1.25.foolishness of G. is *wiser*

Wish. Wishing.

*Psal.*73.7. more then heart could *w.*
*Rom.*9.3.I could *wish* my self
Job 31.30.*wishing* a curs to his soul

Witch. Witchcrafts.

*Exod.*22.18.not suffer a *Witch* to
*Micah.*5.12.I wil cut off *Witchcraf.*

Withdraw.

*Pro.*25.17.*withdraw* thy foot from
2 *Thes.*3.6. *withdraw* your selvs

Wither, &c.

*Psal.*13.his leaf shall not *wither*
*Mat.*21.20.the fig-tree *withered*
*Isa.*40.7.the grass *withereth*

Withhold, &c.

*Pro.*3.27.*withhold* not good from
*Eccl.*11.6.*withhold* not thy hand
*Pro.*11.24. *withholdeth* more than

Witness, &c.

*Exod.*23.1.an unrighteous *witness*
*Num.*35.30.one *witness* shall not
*Deut.*17.6.the mouth of two *witnes*
19.16.if a false *witness* rise up
Job 16.19.my *witness* is in heaven
*Pro.*14.5.a faithful *witness* will not
25.a true *witness* delivereth
19.a false *witness* shall not bee
24.28.bee not a *witness* against
*Jer.*42.5. a true and faithful *witness*
*Micah.*1.2.God bee *witness* against
*Mal.*3.5.I will bee a swift *witness*
*Mat.*19.18.not bear false *witness*
*Rom.*1.9.God is my *witness*, whom
8.16.beareth *witness* with our
*Heb.*12.1.a cloud of *witnesses*
1 *John* 5.8.three that bear *witness*
9.the *witness* of God is greater
*Rev.*1.5.Ch—the faithful *witness*

Wives.

*Deut.*17.17.multiplie *wives* to him.
21.15.if a man have two *wives*
1 *Cor.*7.29.they that have *wives*
Eph.5.22.

*Eph.*5.22.*wives* submit your selves
28.men to love their *wives*
*Col.*3.19. husbands love your *wives*
1 *Pet.*3.1. the conversation of the *w.*

Wizard, etc.

*Lev.*20.27.that is a *Wizard* shall
*Deut.*18.11. a *Wizard* or a Nec.
*Lev.*19.31.not seek after *Wizards*
*Isa.*8.19. unto *Wizards* that peep.

Woe.

*Pro.*23.29.Who hath *wo*, who hath
*Eccl.*4.10.*wo* to him that is alone
10.16.*wo* to thee O land,when
*Isa.*45.9. *wo* to him that striveth
*Jer.*5.10. *wo* is mee,my mother, that
23.1. *wo* to the Pastors that destr.
*Lam.*5.16. wo unto us that wee have
*Ezek.*7 24.*Wo* to the bloodie ci ie
*Luk.*6.25. *wo* unto you that are full
1 *Cor.*9.16.*wo* is unto mee,if I

Woman.

*Gen.*22.22.made hee a *woman*,and
3.12.the *woman*—shee give mee
*Deut.*22.5.the *woman* shal not wear
*Pro.*5.3.lips of a strange *woman*
9.13.foolish *woman* is clamorous
11.16.gracious *woman* retaineth
22.so is a fair *woman* without
12.4.a virtuous *woman* is a crown
14.1.wise *woman* buildeth up
21.19. contentious and angrie *wo.*
31.10.who can finde a virtuous *w.*
Eccl 7.26.the *woman* whose
28.but a *woman* among all
*Isa.*40.15.can a *woman* forget her
*Jer.*31.22.a *woman* shall compass a
*Mat.*5.28. looketh on a *woman* to
1 *Cor.*7.1. good—not to touch a *w.*
2.let everie *woman* have her
11.3. the head of the *woman* is the
7.*woman* is the glorie of them.
8.the man is not of the *woman*
9.created for the *woman*
*Gal.*4.4. his son made of a *woman*
1 *Tim.*2.11.let the *w.*learn in silence
12.suffer not a *woman* to teach
14.deceived,but the *woman*
*Rev.*12.1.a *woman* clothed with

Womb.

*Gen.*30.2.thee the fruit of the *womb*
49.25.blessings—of the *womb*
Job 31.15.made mee in the *womb*
*Psal.*22.10.cast on thee from the *wo.*
58.3.are estranged from the *womb*
127.3.fruit of the *womb* is his
*Isa.*44.24.formed thee from the *wo.*
48.8. a transgressor from the *w.*
49.1.hath called mee from th· *w.*
*Luk.*11.27.blessed is the *womb* that

Women.

*Pro.*22.14. the mouth of strange *wo.*
31.3 give not thy strength unto *wo.*
*Cant.*1.8.O thou faire st among *wo.*
*Isa.*3.12.and *women* rule over them
*Luk.*1.42.b'essed art thou among *w.*
*Act.*13.50.and honorable *women*
1 *Cor.*14.34.let your *women* keep si.
1 *Tim.*2.10.*women* professing godli.

Wonder, &c.

*Deut.*13.1.2 sign and a *wonder*
*Psal.*71.7.I am as a *wonder* to manie
*Act.*13.41.yee despisers and *wonder*
*Psa.*136.4. alone doth great *wonders*
*Dan.*4 3.how mightie are his *wond.*
2 *Thes.*2.9.signs and lying *wonders*
*Psal.*139.14. fearfully & *wonderfully*
*Isa.*9.6 *Wonderful*,Counsellor,the
*Psal.*86.10. & doft *wondrous* things

Word etc.

*Gen.*15.1.the *Word* of the L. came
*Num.*23 18.beyond the *Word* of the
38. the *word* that God putteth
30,2. hee shall not break his *word*
*Deut.*4.2.not had unto the *Word*
30.14.the *Word* is verie nigh thee
1 *Sam.*3.3. the L.establish his *Word*
3.1. *Word* of the L.was precious
21.Shiloh,by the *Word* of the
2 *Sam.*7.7.spake I a *word* with anie
2 *Kings* 20.19.good is the *Word* of
*Psa.*18.30.*Word* of the L.is tried
33.4.*Word* of the Lord is right
6.by the *W.*—heavens made
107.sent his *W.*and healed
119.11.thy *Word* have I hid in
16.I will not forget thy *Word*
42.for I trust in thy *Word*
89.thy *Word* is settled in heav.
105.thy *W.*rd is a lamp unto
140.thy *Word* is a verie pure
147.I hoped in thy *word*
148.meditate in thy *Word*
162.I rejoice at thy *Word*
139.4.there is not a *word* in my
*Pro.*13.13.whoso despiseth the *Word*
15.32.a *word* spoken in due season
*Isa.*29.21.an offender for a *word*,and
30.12.because yee despise this *Word*
21. shall hear a *word* behinde
40.8. *Word* of the L. shall stand
50.4.speak a *word* in season
55.11. so shall my *Word* bee that
66.2.and trembleth at my *Word*
5.hear the *Word* of the Lord
*Jer.*6.10. the *W.*—a reproach
8.8.rejected the *Word* of the L.
15.16.thy *Word* was unto mee
20.9.his *Word* was in my heart
23,29.is not my *Word* like a fire

*Mat.*8.8.but speak the *word* onely
12.36.of everie idle *Word*
*Mar.*7.13.making the *Word* of God
*Luk.*4.32.his *Word* was with power
8.13.receive the *Word* with joie
11.28. hear the *Word* and keep it
24.19.a Prophet mightie in *Word*
John 1.1.beginning was the *Word*
14. the *Word* was made flesh
5.24.hee that heareth my *Word*
8.31.if yee continue in my *Word*
12.48.the *Word* that I have spoken
15.3.clean through the *Word*
17.17. thy *Word* is truth
20.on mee through their *Word*
*Act.*6.4. the ministrie of the *Word*
7.the *Word* of God increased
11.1.received the *Word* of God
12.24.the *Word* of God grew
13.7.desired to hear the *Word*
26.the *Word* of this salvation
17.11.received the *Word* with
*Rom.*9.9.the *Word* of promise
10.17.hearing by the *Word* of G.
1 *Cor.*4.20.Kingd. of G. is not in *w.*
2 *Cor.*4.2.the *Word* of G. deceitfully
5.19. the *Word* of reconciliation
6.7.by the *Word* of truth
*Eph.*1.13.heard the *Word* of truth
5.26. washing of water by the *W.*
6.17.the spirit, which is the *Word*
*Phel.*2.16.holding forth the *Word* of
*Col.*1.25.to fulfil the *Word* of God
3.16.let the *Word* of Christ dwell
1 *Thes.*1.5. the *Word* in much afflic.
2.13.yee received the *Word* of
1 *Tim.*4.5. it is sanctified by the *W.*
5.17.that labor in the *Word*
2 *Tim.*2.9. *Word* of G.is not bound
15. dividing the *Word* of truth
4.2.preach the *Word*, bee instant
*Tit.*1.9.holding fast the faithful *W.*
2.5.that the *Word* of God bee not
*Heb.*2.2.for if the *Word* spoken by
4.12. the *Word* of God is quick
6.5. have tasted the good *Word* of
11.3. framed by the *Word* of God
13.22.suffer the *Word* of exhorta.
*Jam.*1.18.begat us by the *Word*
21.the ingraffed *Word*
22.bee yee doers of the *Word*
3.2.offend not in *Word*, the same
1 *Pet.*1.23.*Word* of G. which liveth
25.*Word* of the L.endureth
2.2.sincere milk of the *Word*
2 *Pet.*1.19.sure *Word* of prophesie
3.5. by the *Word* of God the
1 *John* 5.7.the Father, the *Word* and
*Rev.*19.13. name is called the *Word*
*Deut.*11.18. laie up those my *word.*
12.28.hear all these *words* which
18.18. put his *words* in his mouth
29.9.*words* of this Covenant
19.the *words* of this curse
Ezra 9.4.*words* of the G. of Israel
Job 6.25.forcible are right *words*
*Psal.*11.6.of the L. are pure *words*
119.103. how sweet are thy *words*
130.the entrance of thy *words*
*Pro.*7.1.my son, keep my *words*
15.1. grievous *words* stir up anger
26. the *words* of the pure are
16.24.pleasant *words* are as an
17.27.knowledg, spareth his *words*
22.17. hear the *words* of the wise
29.26.that is hastie in *words*
30.6.add not thou to his *words*
*Eccl.*5.2.let thy *words* bee few
in the multitude of *words*
9.17.*words* of the wise are heard
10.12.the *words* of a wise man
14.a fool is full of *words*
12.10. finde our acceptable *words*
11.*words* of the wise are as
*Isa.*31.2.not call back his *words*
58.13. nor speaking thine own *w.*
*Jer.*44.28.whose words shall stand
*Hos.*14.2.take with you *words*, and
Amos 7.10.able to bear all his *wor.*
8.11.hearing the *words* of the L.
Micah 2.7.do not my *words* good
*Mat.*12.37. by thy *words*—justified
24.35.my *words* shall not pass
*Mar.*8.38.ashamed—of my *words*
14.39.and spake the same *words*
*Luk.*4.22.at the gracious *word.*
John 6.68.hast the *words* of eternal
8.47.heareth Gods *words*
15.7.my *words* abide in you
*Act.*7.22. was mightie in words
13.42.these *words* might bee
1 *Cor.*14.19.speak five *words* with
3 *John* 10.with malicious *words*
Jude 17.remember yee the *words*
*Rev.*1.3.hear the *words* of this

Work, &c.

*Gen.*2.3.rested from all his *works*
*Exod.*31.14. doth anie *work* therein
15. six daies may *work* bee don
*Lev.*23.31.do no manner of *work*
*Num.*29.7.and not do anie *work*
*Deut.*5.13.six daies—*work*
28.12.bless all the *work* of thy
32.4.his *work* is perfect: for all
*Neh.*4.6. had a minde to *work*
Job 1.10.blessed the *work* of his
10.3.despise the *work* of thy hands
34.11.the *work* of a man shall bee
*Psal.*8.3.the *work* of thy fingers
64.9. declare the *works* of God
111.3.his *work* is honorable
*Eccl.*3.11. can finde out the *work*

7.13.consider

7.13.consider the *work* of God
8.17.cannot finde out the *work*
12.14. God shall bring everie *wo.*
*Isa.*28.21. hee may do his *work*
29.15. shall the *work* saie of him
49.4.my *work* with my God
61.8.I will direct their *work*
64.8.the *work* of thy hands
*Jer.*48.10.*work* of the Lord deceitfully
*Mat.*7.23. yee that *work* iniquitie
John 6.29.this is the *work* of God
*Act.*13.41.I *work* a *work* in your
*Rom.*8.28 all things *work* together
1 *Cor.*3.13.everie mans *work* shall
*Phil.*1.6.begun a good *work* in you
2.12.*work* out your salvation with
1 *Thes.*1.11. *work* in your own
2*Thes.*2.17.everie good word & *wo.*
3.10. if anie would not *work*
*Col.*1.10.fruitful in everie good *wo.*
1*Tim.*5.10.followed everie good *w.*
2 *Tim.*2.21. to everie good *work*
4.18. from everie evil *work*
*Tit.*3.1.readiy to everie good *work*
*Heb.*6.10.to forget your *work* and
Jam 1.25.but a doer of the *work*
*Deut.*3.24. do according to thy *wo.*
10.10.bless thee in all thy *works*
2*Chro.*20.37.hath broken thy *works*
*Neh.*3.5.their necks to the *works*
Job 37.14. wondrous *works* of God
*Psal.*16.7. all thy wondrous *works*
28.5.they regard not the *works*
33.4.and all his *works* are don
36.3. terrible art thou in thy *wo.*
5.see the *works* of God
66.11. remember the *work* of the
92.5.how great are thy *works*
95.14.manifold are thy *works*
105.2.all his wondrous *works*
145.9.mercies are over all his *wo.*
*Pro.*16.3.commit thy *works* to the L.
*Eccle.*3.22.rejoice in his own *works*
11.5. knowest not the *works* of G.
*Isa.*26.12.wrought all our *works* for
*Mat.*5.16. may see your good *works*
16.27. according to his *works*
23.3. do not yee after their *works*
John 9.3.the *works* of God should
15.24. the *works* which none
*Act.*26.20.*wo.* meet for repentance
*Rom.*4.6.righteousnes without *wo.*
9.11.not of *works*, but of him
*Gal.*2.16.by the *works* of the law
3.10. *works* of the Law are under
5.19.*wo.* of the flesh are manifest
*Eph.*2.9. nor of *wo.* lest anie should
10. Ch. Jesus unto good *works*
5.11.the unfruitfull *wo.* of darknes
1*Tim.*2.10.godlines, with good *wo.*
6.18.they bee rich in good *wo.*
2 *Tim.*1.9.according to our *works*
*Tit.*1.16. in their *works* they denie
2.4. zealous of good *works*
3.5.not by the *wo.* of righteousn.
8.to maintain good *wo.* ks
*Heb.*1.10.the heavens are the *wo.* of
6.1.repentence from dead *works*
9.14.conscience from dead *wo.*
10.24.unto love and to good *wo.*
*Jam.*2.14. faith, & hath no *w.*
17. faith if it hath not *wo.* is
18.hast faith, and I have *works*
21. Abraham—justified by *w.*
3.13.his *works* with meekness of
1 *Pet.*2.12.may by your good *wo.*
1 *John* 3.8. destroy the *wo.* of the
*Rev.*2.5.repent, & do the first *wo.*
3.15. I know thy *works*
14.13.labors, and their *wo.* follow
20.13.judged—accord. to their *w.*
*Psal.*101.7. hee that *worketh* deceit
*Pro.*31.13.flax, and *wo.* willingly
*Rom.*4.5.but to him that *wor.* not
*Eph.*1.11. who *worketh* all things
2.2. *worketh* in the children of
*Phil.*2.13. it is God that *worketh* in
*Luk.*13.27. depart from mee yee *wo,*
2 *Cor.*6.1.*wee* as *workers* together
*Phil.*3.2.beware of evil *workers*
*Isa.*28.29. and to excellent *working*
*Mat.*16.20. the Lord *wo.* with them
2 *Thes.*2.9.is after the *working* of
*Mat.*10.10.*wo.* kman is worthie of
2 *Tim.*2.15. a *workman* that needeth
*Ephes.*2.10.*wee* are his *workmanship*

World.

Job 34.13. disposed the whole *world*
*Psal.*50.12.the *world* is mine and
90.2. formed the earth and the *w.*
96.13. shall judg the whole *world*
*Eccl.*3.11.set the *w.* in his heart
*Jer.*10.12 established the *wo.* by his
*Mat.*13.22 cares of this *world*, and
16.26.shall gain the whole *world*
*Mar.*16.15. go yee in all the *wo.*
*Luk.*16.8.the children of this *world*
John 1.10.the *world* was made by
29. taketh away the sin of the *wo.*
3.16.God so loved the *world*
17.that the *world* through him
19.light is com into the *world*
8.23.I am not of this *world*
11.51.the prince of this *world*
15.18. if the *world* hate you, you
19.if yee were of the *world*
16.8. hee will reprove the *world*
20. but the *world* shall rejoice
33.I have overcom the *world*
17.9.I praie not for the *world*
14.the *world* hated them
25, the *wo.* hath not known
18.36. Kingdom

18.36.kingdom is not of this *wor.*
1 *Cor.*3.19.wisdom of this *world*
5.10.needs go out of this *world*
7.31.they that use this *world*,as not
2 *Cor.*4.4.God of this *world* hath
7.10.sorrow of the *world* worketh
6 *Gal.*1.4.from this present evil *wo.*
6.14.the *world* is crucified unto
1 *Tim.*1.15.came into the *world* to
6.7.brought nothing into this *w.*
2 *Tim.*4.10.love this present *w.*
*Heb.*11.38.the *w.*was not worthie
*Jam.*4.4.*world* is enmitie with G.
2 *Pet.*2.20.the pollutions of the *w.*
1 *John* 2.2.sins of the whole *world*
15.love not the *world*
17.the *world* passeth away, and
4.14.the Saviour of the *world*
5.4.of G. overcometh the *world*
19.*world* lyeth in wickednes
*Tit.*2.12.ungodlines & *worldly* lusts

Worm, &c. Wormwood.

Job 17.14.*worm* thou art my mother
25.6.much les man that is a *worm*
*Psal.*22.6. 2 *worm* and no man
*Isa.*66.24.their *worm* shall not die
*Job.*19.26.after my skin *worms* dest.
*Act.*12.23.was eaten up of *worms*
*Lam.*3.15.drunck with *wormwood*
Amos 5.7.turn judgment into *wor.*

Worse.

*Mat.*12.45.is *worse* then the first
John 5.14. sin no more,left a *worse*
1 *Tim.*5.8.*worse* then an infidel
2 *Tim.*3.13.seducers wax *worse* and

Worship, &c.

*Exod.*34.14. shalt *worship* no other
*Psal.*29.2.*worship* the Lord in the
81.9 neither *worship* anie strange
95.6.O com let us *worship* & bow
*Mat.*4.9.wilt fall down and *worship*
10.*worship* the L. thy God
15.9.in vain do they *worship* me
John 4.23. *worship* the Father in
*Act.*18.13. perswadeth men to *wor.*
*Rev.*14.7.*worship* him that made
19.10.at his feet to *worship* him
22.9.doe it not——*worship* God
*Rev.*13.4.they *worshipped* the Dr.g.
John 5.11.if anie bee a *worshipp* r
*Col.*2.18. *worshipping* of Angels

Worthie.

*Gen.*32.10.I am not *worthie* of the
*Mat.*3.11. shoos I am not *worthie* to
*Rom.*8.18.are not *worthie* to bee
1 *Thes.*2.12.walk *worthie* of God
2 *Thes.*1.5.counted *worthie* the Kin.
*Rev.*4.11.art *worthie*. See Walk.

Wound, &c.

*Exod.*21.25.*wound* for *wound*,stripe
*Deut.*32.39.I *wound*,and I heal
*Pro.*18.14.a *wounded* spirit who
*Cant.*5.7.watchmen——*wounded* mee
*Isa.*53.5. *wound* ed for our transgres.
*Pro.*27.6.faithful are the *wounds* of
*Isa.*1.6.but *wounds*——and bruises
*Jer.*30.17.heal thee of thy *wounds*

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7.3.and so they *wrap* it up
*Luk.*2.7.*wrapped* him in swadling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5.2.*wrath* killeth the foolish
16.9.teareth mee in his *wrath*
19.29. *wrath* brings the punish.
30.13.heap up *wrath*, they
*Psal.*2.12.when his *wrath* is kindled
76.10.the *wrath* of man shall pra.
90.12.fear so is thy *wrath*
*Pro.*12.16.a fools *wrath* is presently
14.29. hee that is slow to *wrath*
19.9. *wrath* shall suffer punishm.
21.24. who dealeth in proud *wra.*
27.3. a fools *wrath* is heavier then
4. *wrath* is cruel, and anger
29.8. wise men turn awaie *wrath*
30.33.*wrath* bringeth forth strife
*Isa.*54.8. in a little *wrath* I hid my
60.10. in my *wrath* I smote thee
*Jer.*10.10. at his *wrath* the earth
*Hab.*3.2. in *wrath* remember mercie
John 3.36. the *wrath* of G abideth
*Rom.*1.18.the *wrath* of God is
2.5.*wrath* against the daie of *wr.*
4.15. the Law worketh *wrath*
9.22.G.willing to shew his *wrath*
*Eph.*2.3. nature the children of *w.*
4.26. go down upon your *wrath*
6.4.not your children to *wrath*
*Col.*3.6. take the *wrath* of God com.
1 *Thes.*1.10.from the *wrath* to com
5.9. not appointed us to *wrath*
*Jam.*1.19.slow to speak,slow to *wr.*
*Pro.*15.18.a *wrathful* man stirreth up

Wrestle, &c.

*Eph.*6.12.wee *wrestle* not against
*Gen.*32.24.there *wrestled* a man with

Wretched.

*Rom.*7.24. *wretched* man that I am
*Rev.*3.17. *wretched* and miserable

Write. Written.

*Deut.*6.9. *write* them upon the posts
*Jer.*31.33.*write* it in their hearts
*Phil.*3.1.*write* the same things
*Exod.*31.18.*written* with the finger
*Jer.*17.1.*written* with a pen of iron
*Luk.*10.20. names are *written* in
John 20.31.these are *written* that
*Rom.*15.4. *written* for our learning

Wrong. Wrongfully.

*Jer.*22.3.do no wrong do no violence
*Act.*18.14.

Act.18.14. if it were a matter of *wr.*
1 *Cor.*6.7. rather take *wrong*?
*Col.*3.25. hee that doth *wrong*, shall
*Pſal.*119.86. perſecute mee *wrongful.*
1 *Pet.*2.19. grief, ſuffering *wrongful.*

Wroth.

*Pſal.*87.82. and was even *wroth* with
*Iſa.*47.6. was *wroth* with my people
57.16. not will I bee alwaies *wro.*

Wrought, &c.

1 *Sam.*14.45. hee hath *wrought* with
2 *Sam.*23.10. L. *wrought* a great vict.
*Pſal.*139.15. curiouſly *wrought* in
*Iſa.*26.12. haſt *wrought* all our work
*Ezek.*20.9. I *wrought* for my Name
39.20. they *wrought* for mee
*Mat.*26.10. ſhe hath *wrought* a good
*Heb.*11.33. *wrought* righteouſneſs
2 *John* 8. not the things we have *w.*

Year, &c.

*Iſa.*61.2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
*Gen.*47.9. the *years* of my pilgrimage
Job 32.7. multitude of *years* ſhould
*Pſal.*90.9. ſpent our *years* as a tale
*Pro.*4.10. *years* of this life ſhall bee
*Eccl.*8.8. of his *years* bee manie
11.8. if a man live manie *years*
*Iſai.*65.20. die an hundred *years* old
2 *Pet.*3.8. as a thouſand *years*

Yeeld.

2 *Chron.*30.8. *yeeld* your ſelvs unto
*Rom.*6.13. neither *yeeld* yee your me.

Yeſterdaie.

Job 8.9. wee are but of *yeſterdaie*
*Pſal.*90.4. a thouſand years—as *yeſt.*
*Heb.*13 8. the ſame *yeſterdaie* and to

Yoke, &c.

*Lam.*3.27. that he bare the *yoke*
*Mat.*11.29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is eaſie and
*Act.*15.10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
*Gal.*5.1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 *Tim.*6.1. as are under the *yoke*
2 *Cor.*6.14. bee not unequally *yoked*

Yong, Yonger.

*Rev.*12.28. not kill it and her *yong*
*Pſal.*37.25. I have been *yong* and
119.9. ſhall a *yong* man cleanſ his
*Pro.*20.29. the glorie of *yong* men is
*Eccl.*11.9. rejoice O *yong* man in thy
Joel 2.28. your *yong* men ſhall ſee
*Tit.*2.4. teach the *yong* women to
6. *yong* men likewiſe exhort
1 *John* 2.13. I write unto you *yong*
1 *Pet.*5.5. yea *yongers* ſubmit your

Youth, &c.

1 *King.*18.12. fear the L. from my *y.*
Job 13.26. the iniquities of his *youth*
20.11. full of the ſin of my *youth*
36.14. die in *youth*, and their
*Pſal.*25.7. not the ſins of my *youth*
*Pro.*5.18. with the wife of thy *youth*
*Mal.*2.14. and the wife of thy *youth*
*Mat.*19.20. kept from my *youth*
1 *Tim.*4.12. no man deſpiſe thy *yo.*
2 *Tim.*2.2. flee alſo *youthful* luſts

Zeal, Zealous, &c.

*Pſal.*69.9. the *zeal* of thine houſ
119.139. *zeal* hath conſumed mee
*Iſa.*9.7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59.17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63.15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
*Rom.*10.1. they have a *zeal* of God
2 *Cor.*7.11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9.2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
*Phil.*3.6. concerning *zeal*, perſecuti.
*Gal.*1.14. *zealous* of the traditions
4.18. bee *zealouſly* affected alwaies
*Tit.*2.14. *zealous* of good works
*Rev.*3.19. bee *zealous* therefore and

Zion.

*Pſal.*51.18. do good unto—*Zion*
69.35. God will ſave *Zion*
76.2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
L. loves the gates of *Zion* more
132.13. the L. hath choſen *Zion*
*Iſa.*1.27. *Zion* ſhall bee redeemed
46. place ſalvation in *Zion*
49.14. but *Zion* ſaid, The Lord
51.3. the Lord ſhall comfort *Zion*
62.1. for *Zions* ſake I will not
*Jer.*50.5. aſk the waie to *Zion*
*Mic.*4.2. law ſhall go forth of *Zion*
*Zech.*8.2. I was jealous for *Zion*
*Joh.*12.15. fear not daughter of *Zion*

UNIV. LIB. CAMB.

FINIS.